

W I L L I A M G A G E

OF

FREETOWN, MASS.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

AN HISTORICAL, GENEALOGICAL

AND

BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

As developed

from sources

explained herein

COMPILED, DOCUMENTED AND EDITED BY:

CLYDE V. GAGE
P.O. BOX 123
63 Main Street
WORCESTER, N.Y.

THE WILLIAM GAGE-GAIGE FAMILY
OF FREETOWN, MASS.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>PAGES</u>
Explanations	2, 3, 4
1002 Thomas Gage-Gaige, born about 1675 to 1680	4-10
2013 William Gage-Gaige, born on or about 6/4/1696	10-11
3033 Joseph Gage-Gaige, born 5/14/1734 (A Quaker Family) An Index of Names for the above	12-68 69-97
<p>This record is followed by a listing of consecutive Quaker monthly and other meetings, Freetown, Mass to Butternuts, N.Y. and including Duanesburg records in particular. Duanesburg Vital Records of birth and death published in the Mormon Quarterly of the Utah Genealogical and Historical Society (1913 volume), pages 64 to 74 and 119 to 125. Names recorded as Gaige. Benjamin Gaige died 12/1/1831, parents Joseph and Mary Gaige. Deliverance Hoag died 3/21/1838 daughter of Ebenezer and Miriam Hoag. She was the wife of Benjamin Gaige.</p>	
3030 William Gage, born 10/19/1725 An index of names for the above	104-125 126-138
3034 Remembrance Gage, born 9/29/1738 An index of names for the above	139-142 143-145
3031 John Gage, born 11/5/1726	146-148
3032 Thomas Gage, born 3/13/1729 (no index)	149
3035 Sylvester Gage, born 5/27/1741 No record yet established	149
3036 David Gage, born 7/15/1744 (No index)	149

In 1915; the Rev. Walker Miller Gage writing from Saint Andrews Rectory, 17 North Main Avenue, in the City of Albany, N.Y. sent out a printed letter concerning the assembling of Gage family records.

GAGE FAMILY (Gage-Gaige-Gauge-Gadge-Gach)

Five branches of the Gage family appear in the early records of this country. The effort to construct a family history dealt with all of the branches.

A brief account of the five then known branches was set forth and all its members were encouraged to lend their assistance into bringing into being the various lines down to the present generation and to have the families connected historically.

At the close of his letter, the Rev. Mr. Gage stated: "If it is not possible to have my copius notes published, I will place them in the New York State Library at Albany, and in other places, a typewritten copy of ALL I HAVE GATHERED. Then there will be a permanent and accurate record for others to read. My manuscript will not be buried in some dusty chest and forgotten but will be obtainable and usable. It is important that this work be done now as the period from 1776 until 1800 (when the country was again restored to some kind of peace and when migrations ceased) is difficult to search. Now there are those who can go back in memory, filling the gap."

In 1943; culminating nearly thirty years of stupendous effort, the Rev. Mr. Gage, a dedicated man, brought into being a most comprehensive and informative record of all Gage-Gaige families in America.

This compilation is a duplicate of a typewritten original and is bound in a hard cover. It is in the possession of the New York Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42nd Street, New York, N.Y.
It's Title:

"Notes on various branches of the Gage-Gaige Families, also biographical sketches" 8th edition 1943 by the Rev. Walker Miller Gage. Library Class Mark APV plus sign GAGE.

The location of the typewritten original is not known. It is presumed that it was filed with the New York State Library at Albany, N.Y., in accordance with the statement made by the Rev. Mr. Gage at the close of his letter which he released in 1915. In fact, the book's title is mentioned in their index and is shown as an oversize book. However, it was not to be found on their shelves in the last few times, I visited the library, this leaving the only other copy, the whereabouts of which is known, in the possession of the New York Public Library.

The Rev. Mr. Gage died at his home in Red Bluff, Calif. in 1950 In the manuscript section of the New York State Library at Albany, N.Y. , will be found a manuscript collection of records compiled by the Rev. Mr. Gage, entitled "Gage, Smith and Allied Families" The Library's file HZ 12390--seven boxes of unpublished genealogical records and notes. Most of the information deals with families whose members married into the Gage Family there is much information on their genealogical background. There is, however, very little additional information on the Gage Family proper to that which appears in the book in the possession of the New York Public Library.

As one greatly interested in the Gage record as a whole and working from photostatic copies of the pages carrying the genealogical detail set forth in the 8th edition of Mr. Gage's book, which I obtained from the New York Public Library several years ago, I have undertaken the task of further developing the open genealogical lines of the William Gage of Freetown, Mass. family as recorded by the Rev. Mr. Gage.

I wish to pay my respects to the Rev. Mr. Gage, and to that end, I offer this book on the William Gage of Freetown, Mass. family as a continuation of that which he began and has so ably presented in his 8th edition. It is my pleasure to dedicate this offering to him. May it help to carry out his oft-expressed wishes and desires by providing a greater distribution of GAGE FAMILY information among the libraries of the country and among the families individual members.

Additional records and changes in existing records have been developed by correspondence with individual families and from other reliable sources.

The genealogical listings in this book, unless otherwise explained start with the parents. Under that heading is a listing of children. The father is given a number and that number is known as a family number. If there are no children, the numbered entry is brought forward and the information as to the name of the son's wife, if known, is added.

Preceding generations are determined by reference to the individually numbered person (child and parents)

Succeeding generations are determined by reference to the individually numbered person (parents and child)

So designated by the Rev. Walker Miller Gage, compiler in his GAGE FAMILIES OF AMERICA--First edition 1922.

There is reason to believe that Thomas Gage, whose record now follows may have been the father of William Gage although there is the possibility that he was an older brother.

The Rev. Mr. Gage in a printed letter, released to members of the Gage family in 1915 had this to say concerning William Gage

"William Gage first appears in 1721 as the schoolmaster of Freetown, Mass., Bristol County, and as there was a Thomas Gage in the same town at the same time, they may have been brothers. William was apparently a Quaker, and with his sons, William, John, Thomas, Joseph, Remembrance, Sylvester and David, left New England and sought a new home in Dutchess County, where Quakerism was well established. From here, the sons scattered in various directions, William (1725) with his sons went into Vermont, John (1726) and Thomas (1729) apparently left for the Vermont frontier; as yet no record of their families has been found. Joseph (1734:1811) with his sons lived in Washington, Dutchess County, N.Y. Remembrance (1738:1828) moved to Duanesburg N.Y., with his sons. David (1744:1802) remained in Dutchess County and had four sons, Samuel, Nathan, William and Jabez. Nothing is known at present concerning Sylvester (1741) but he apparently remained in Dutchess County. Several branches of the family migrated with other Quakers, settling in Western New York and Pennsylvania.

In "Notes on various branches of the Gage-Gaige families, also biographical sketches" 8th edition 1943 by the Rev. Walker Miller Gage, New York Public Library, 5th Ave and 42nd Street, New York N.Y., Class mark APV plus sign GAGE, Thomas is listed as the father of William. His record is brought forward as follows:

1002 Thomas Gage, esq. Hon. Freetown, Mass.

M:---

M:9/7/1716 Remembrance (2/3/1682:1719) Farrow (Wid. Terry)

2013-1 William ?1700

2. Mary 2/7/1720 M:Gershon

2014-4 Thomas 5/1/1723

Woodle

3. Susannah, 6/29/1721

M: James Davis 4501

A further search of the records produces changes and additions. A re-listing is as follows:

1002 Thomas Gage, born, place unknown, about 1675 to 1680, and died place unknown, but possibly Freetown, Mass. after 1/5/1737-38 of unknown parentage.

In a History of Bristol County, Mass (Hurd) commencing at page 283, it states that Thomas Gage was probably an early settler on Lot 11 (originally purchased by Richard More); that he was part owner of the same. The high bluff near the river, a little north of Steel brook, received the name "Gage's Banks"

FREETOWN, MASS

Four mile tract of land known as "Ye Freeman's Purchase" was transacted in 1659, transferred by Deed from Wamsitti and his squaw Tattapanum to 26 purchasers in consideration of 20 coats 2 rugs, 2 iron pots, 2 kettles and 1 little kettle, 8 pairs of shoes, 6 pairs of stockings, 1 dozen hoes, 1 dozen hatchets, 2 yards of broadcloth and a debt satisfied to John Barnes due from Wamsitti to the said Barnes which in all probability was for "firewater".

The proprietors were a colonial body and all transactions till 1683 when the town was incorporated, were chronicled in what is known as the "Proprietor's record" which cannot be found.

Thomas Gage was the first settler on Lot 11.

Copy of the Deed is shown in the History of Freetown, Mass. Pages 212-214.

Ossamequin (Massasoit) is named in the deed but he did not sign it. Wamsitti is also known as Wamsutta or Alexander. Tattapanum is also known as Manumpum or Weetamoe.

The deed was acknowledged by Wamsitti and Tattapanum 6/9/1659

In a History of Fall River, Mass (Fowler) it states that the first settlers in Freetown were from Plymouth, Marshfield and Scituate. There were some from Taunton and a few from Rhode Island

In a genealogy of the Makepeace family, it is stated that William Makepeace 2/16/1679 purchased a large tract of land on Taunton river. He is mentioned in the deed as being an inhabitant on the Freeman's lot at Taunton River and the further statement is made that these deeds are found in the Plymouth Colony records in the book of deeds but no record of Thomas' transaction could be located.

In Hurd's History of Bristol County, previously referred to, it states further as to Thomas Gage that he was assessor in 1720 and also was elected to represent the Town of Freetown in the General Court 4/15/1722, November 14, 1727 and May 10, 1736.

The Massachusetts Historical Society reprints of the Massachusetts House Journals covering the years he served as a representative only listed him as the member from Freetown or to be notified on a petition, except Vol 7 covering the years 1726-1727 which has the following entry.

"June 8, 1726, page 35 "ordered, that Mr. Bunker, Capt. Pepperel and Mr. Gage be added to the committee appointed to take into consideration that part of His Honor, the Lieutenant Governor's speech at the opening of the present session of the court which relates to merchantable fish."

Following information supplied by Mr. Dennis A. Dooley, State Librarian, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass.

Centura copies of June 14, 1726, page 54 Journal of the House of Representatives:

"Addington Davenport, Esq. brought down a memorial of John Powell of Boston, merchant, showing that the flax and hemp of the growth of this country, is very proper for making sail cloth or duck, a specimen whereof the memorialist is ready to produce by some pieces of his own making, praying that a committee may be appointed to view the said cloth, and hear his proposals for making the same, and that he may have such allowance for his encouraging the said manufactory as to this court shall seem meet. passed in council, viz: In Council 6/13/1726. Read and ordered that Nathaniel Byfield, Thomas Hutchinson and Adam Winthrop, Esqrs with such as the Honorable House of Representatives shall appoint, be a committee to consider this petition, view the cloth referred to and report what is proper for this court to do hereon. Sent down for concurrence. Read and concurred and ordered, that Capt. Wadsworth, Col. Paine, Col. Alford and Mr. Thomas Gage be joyned in the affair."

Centura copies of June 15, 1726, pages 58-59 Journal of the House of Representatives:

"Paul Dudley, Esqu. brought down a petition of Captain Josiah Winslow, his son Josiah Winslow and Elisha Blackman, praying they may be authorized and impowered to contest in the law at the next superior court of Judicature to be holden at Bristol for the county of Bristol in September next, the validity of a rule of court by then entered info at a superior court of Judicature held at Bristol for the said county of Bristol on the second Tuesday of September 1721 upon an action of trespass and ejectment then depending to be heard and tried before the said court, which action was originally brought by Timothy Lindall of Salem in the county of Essex against James Cudworth and David Cudworth; both of Freetown within the county of Bristol, husbandmen, and the award of the referees, and the judgment and execution thereupon granted. The petitioners by reason of their repeated mistakes have been so unfortunate as they have not, as yet, been able to contest in the law the validity of the said rule of court, the award of the referees, and the aforesaid judgement of the Superior Court aforesaid, passed in Council, viz: In Council 6/14/1726, read and ordered, that the petitioner Josiah Winslow in behalf of himself, his son Josiah and Elisha Blackman be allowed and impowered to bring forward his writ of ejectment at any time within 12 months next ensuing to the inferior court of common Pleas at Bristol for the county of Bristol

to try his title to such houses and lands as have been taken-7 from him by virtue of the Rule of Court and judgement thereon mentioned in the petition, and either party to have the benefit as well of an appeal as of a review, and the Justices of the Inferior and superior Courts respectively are hereby empowered and directed to hear and determine the said cause according to law, and the said Rule of Court and Judgment thereon in no ways to effect the title of either party upon the trial and the said Josiah Winslow is to have the benefit of this order so far as concerns his own lands; although the other petitioners should disallow the action, any law, usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Sent down for Concurrence. Read and non-concurred and ordered that a hearing be had on this petition before this court on the 2nd Wednesday of the next Fall session at the charge of the petitioner, and that the petitioner in the meantime serve James Cudworth, David Cudworth, James Winslow, Mr. Thomas Gage and Timothy Lindell esq with a copy of the petition, that they then show cause, if any they have why the prayer of the petition should not be granted.

Continuing on with the family detail of 1002 Thomas Gage.

Married: 1st Dighton, Mass 9/7/1716 Remember (Farrow) Terry. She was born Hingham, Mass 2/3/1682-83 and died Freetown, Mass. between 2/25/1718-19 and 3/19/1718-19, the daughter of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow, and the widow of John Terry.

From a list of Freetown, Mass marriage records (Bristol County) 1686:1844 compiled from the original records by Mrs. Mary Phillips Assonet, Mass. at page 29, it shows: Thomas Gage and Remember Farrow, widow of John Terry, both of Freetown, 9/7/1716 (Dighton record)

He had no known children by his wife Remember (Farrow) Terry,

Since Remember (Farrow) Terry was born on 2/3/1682-83 and married 1st Taunton Mass 4/3/1705, John Terry, who was born about 1681, it would seem that her second husband, Thomas Gage was as old or older as usual. Thus his year of birth is estimated as 1675 to 1680. If Thomas Gage was born the same year as his wife (i.e. 1683), he was 33 years of age when he married on 9/7/1716. That was extremely old for a man to marry for the first time and it seems that he must have had an earlier wife whose identity has not been determined and who may have died before he came to Freetown, Mass. where he was residing as early as 12/22/1715 when he purchased land there. As previously stated, there is always the possibility that he was an elder brother.

Married: 2nd: Freetown, Mass., 5/28/1719 Mary Durfee, born Freetown, Mass 1/29/1700 and died Freetown Mass 11/29/1753, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Sanford) Durfee.

From the typewritten list of Freetown, Mass., marriage records referred to above at page 29, it shows: Thomas Gage and Mary Durfee, both of Freetown, May 28, 1719. Job Alny, JP Thomas and Rebecca Wilcox (Int-4/8/1755)

Children by his wife Mary Durfee: All born Freetown.
Mary, born 2/7/1719-20 Married: Gershom Woodle (Wordell)
Susannah, born 6/29/1721 married : James Davis
Thomas, born 5/1/1723.

From volume 20, page 215 (New England Historical and Genealogical Register) it states that Susannah, who married James Davis, was a daughter of Thomas Gage and wife Mary Durfee. Susannah was born 6/19/1721. Mary is thought to have been a daughter of Lieut Robert Durfee of Freetown Mass. She was Gage's 2nd wife. His first was Remember Terry.

On 12/22/1715, John Clemons of Freetown, husbandman for 152 $\frac{1}{2}$ l/0/ deeded to Thomas Gage of Freetown, cloathier, and Samuel Norris, now resident in Freetown, joyner, one farm with a dwelling house upon it and orchards with all the farming stuff and which is now standing or lying upon said farm, situate, lying and being in Freetown in the county aforesaid and containing by estimation two hundred acres. This is the earliest deed found in Bristol County.

Further described in the Deed as the half share or lot which is part of share 19 lot or share in Freetown, County of Bristol.

On 6/4/1717 Thomas Gage of Freetown, cloathier, for 1100 deeded to Samuel Norris of late residing in said Freetown, joyner, one half of a dwelling house and farm of 200 acres deeded by John Clemmons on 12/22/1715. Deed witnessed by William Gaige and Bethia Denham. Deed signed by Thomas Gaige and Remember Gaige (her mark)

The last Will and Testament of Remember Gage, now wife of Thomas Gage of Freetown and formerly relict and widow of John Terry of Freetown aforesaid; deceased, was dated 2/25/1718-19 and proved 3/19/1718-19 and provided: I am and was legally invested in the time of widowhood and that the reversions of some lands still remains in me and at my disposal, that is to say sundry pieces of lands which, I, the said Remember Gage in the time of my widow hood purchased of Capt. Stephen Mumford and Mary his wife in the town of Newport in the colony of Rhode Island, in two deeds of sale, one bearing date 1713, the other, the twenty-seventh day of January 1713-14 to me then known by the name of Remember Terry and this land was to be sold and the moneys to be paid to my two sons, Silas Terry and John Terry--when they shall arrive at lawful age--my now husband Thomas Gage to have my money, goods or estate whatever was bequeathed to me by the last Will and Testament of my honored father, late of the town of Hingham in said province, deceased.

Ensign Jacob Hathaway of Freetown and James Tisdale of Dighton were executors,

Thomas Gage was given money, goods and estate which was bequeathed to me by the last Will and Testament of my honored Father, late of the town of Hingham in said province, deceased. Now it may well be that Thomas Gage's right in the 11th lot of the Freeman's purchase of Freetown was derived by this clause in the Will of his wife Remember (Farrow) (Terry) Gage. The Bristol County deeds 1686 to 1795 under Gage and Farrow fail to reveal how he came by this land. The wording of the deed of 2/15/1728/29 of Thomas Gage to John Farrow of all our right in the 11th lot of land sounds very much like that right was derived by heirship and that, added to the fact that he was deeding this land to his brother-in-law John Farrow (1672; 1730) adds up to that probable explanation.

The will of Robert Durfee, dated 5/7/1718 and proved 6/2/1718 he left his daughters Mary and Elizabeth, the other half of house and land at decease of wife. Both daughters were apparently unmarried (Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, page 68)

On July 16, 1719, Mary Durfee of Freetown, widow and relict of Robert Durfee, late of Freetown, aforesaid, deceased, for 4L per year during my natural life secured to be paid unto me the said Mary Durfee by my son-in-law Thomas Gage of said Freetown, trader quit claimed all rights to said Thomas Gage, which she had in land in Freetown, which my deceased husband, Robert Durfee by his last will and testament gave unto his daughter Mary, the new wife of the above said Thomas Gage, after the decease of me the said Mary Durfee etc.

On 2/15/1728-29 Thomas Gaige of Freetown, yeoman, and Mary Gaige his wife for £2,100 deeded to John Farrow of Hingham, Suffolk County, Province of Massachusetts Bay, all our right . . . in the 11th lot of land in the township of Freetown, aforesaid and the whole of our said right and interest in said lot contains by estimation six hundred acres . . . together with three quarter parts of all our housing . . . being on my said lands etc.

It now seems highly probable that "our rights" which Thomas and Mary (Durfee) Gage were deeding away to John Farrow (1672: 1730) the brother in law of Thomas Gage was derived by Thomas Gage through his earlier wife Remember (Farrow) (Terry) Gage.

Volume 20, New England Historical and Genealogical Register states that April 29, 1729, Thomas Gage in consideration of 50L sold John Farrow of Hingham three acres in the 11th lot and on the west side of the highway in Freetown (now Fall River). This substantiates some ownership in lot 11. The first index of the Bristol County, Mass deeds covers the period 1686:1795. Grantees and grantors are listed separately. Grantees show 22 deeds in name of Thomas Gage and grantors 15 deeds.

Also in volume 20 in substantiation of a first wife; it -10 states at page 302 that on 9/2/1729, Gage sold Farrow, one quarter part of a 600 acre lot in Freetown (now Fall River). This John Farrow was a brother of Thomas Gage's first wife, Remember, was born 2/3/1682, married John Terry 4/3/1705, Thomas Gage 9/7/1716 and died in 1719.

On 1/5/1737-38 John King of Raynham, Gent. and Thomas Gaige, of Freetown, Yeoman, for £2500 deeded to John Winslow of Freetown, joyner, land in Freetown, Mass. This deed was witnessed by William Gaige and Joseph Reed Jr. This is the last deed to which it appears 1002 Thomas Gaige was a party. He was called Cloathier in 1715 and 1717, trader in 1719 and yeoman in 1729 and 1738.

2013 William Gage, born, place unknown, probably on or before 6/4/1696 and died at Freetown Mass 7/6/1753.

As William was witness to a deed on 6/4/1717 when it is presumed he was 21 years of age, he must have been born on or before 6/4, 1696. If he was a son of 1002 Thomas, his father would probably have been born by 1675 or thereabouts.

He married: Hannah Davis . . . She was born about 1695, daughter of William and Mary (Makepeace) Davis of Freetown, Mass. She died 1754.

In volume 20 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, pages 212 to 216 under the heading of "The posterity of William Davis of Freetown, Mass" it states that Hannah Davis, the daughter of William Davis and Mary Makepeace, their 12th child married William Gaige of Freetown, Mass.

Mary Makepeace, mother of Hannah Davis (wife of William Gage) was the daughter of William Makepeace of Freetown and his wife Ann Johnson. William and Ann were married 5/23/1661. William Makepeace was a son of Thomas Makepeace and his wife Mrs. Elizabeth Mellows. Thomas made his first appearance in a book called: "Transcript of Boston records" His will was dated in 1637. He died in January or February 1667. His will was dated 6/30/1666 and is shown in Dorchester town records. William also had brothers, Thomas and Joseph and sisters Hannah, Mary, Hester or Ester and Waita-while.

Volume 48 page 438 New England Historical and Genealogical Register: "The name Will Gaige appears on a muster roll of Captain Robert Temple's company, Colonel Thomas Westbrook, served in Maine June 26, 1722 to Dec 10 1722.

From Massachusetts Archives Volume 91, page 82 "A muster roll -11 dated 12/17/1722 of company under Robert Temple, Captain. private Will Gaige, July 20-December 10 1722 20 weeks 4 days total due £10-5s-8d Got £2-15s-1d Due £7-10s-7d.

From notes on various branches of the Gage-Gaige Families, page 160. John Lee mentioned as a servant of this Will Gaige.

In a history of Bristol County, Mass (Hurd) it states that in 1725 William Gaige was employed to teach school for one year for 32 Pounds and to board himself. In 1730 to teach for 40 Pounds. Volume 20 New England Historical and Genealogical Register page 414 similar information is shown.

214

Children-all born in Freetown, Mass.

3030 William, born 10/10/1725

3031 John, 11/5/1726

3032 Thomas; 3, 13/1728-29

3033 Joseph, 5/14/1734

3034 Remembrance, 9/20/1738

3035 Sylvester, 5/27/1741

3036 David, 7/15/1744

Susannah, 8/8/1731

M: 12/1/1753 Abiel Davis of Dutchess County

Hannah, 9/7/1736

Elizabeth, 3/2/1746

3033 Joseph Gage, born 5/14/1734, Freetown, Mass. Lived Southeast, Dutchess County, N.Y. and Duanesburg, N.Y. died at Duanesburg, N.Y. 5/23/1811. Mentioned in "Duanesburg Vital records as published in the Mormon Quarterly of the Utah Genealogical and Historical Society volume 4 (1913) pages 64 to 74 and 119 to 125 inclusive as the father of Benjamin Gaige of Duanesburg who died 12/1/1831 at the age of 69 years, 7 months and 11 days. (A Quaker Record)

He married 9/13/1756 Mary Huddleston, daughter of Isaac and Elenor (Mortimer) Huddleston of Dartmouth, Mass. She was born 5/3/1738 and died 1/27/1814.

Their children

- 4103 Mortimer, 9/9/1757 in Dartmouth, Mass.
- 4104 Philip, 11/14/1759 place of birth not known
- 4105 Benjamin 4/19/1762 born Nine Partners, Dutchess County N.Y.
- 4106 Moses 6/11/1764
- 4107 Isaac 8/12/1769
- 4108 Simeon 1/17/1767
- 4109 William 8/20/1770
- 4110 David 8/26/1774
- 4111 Joseph 3/3/1777
- Mercy 8/19/1779 M: Benjamin Macomber

Note: Mortimer, Philip, Benjamin, Moses and Isaac spelled their family names GAIGE

-
- 4103 Mortimer Gaige 9/9/1757 Dartmouth, Mass died 12/18/1804 at Duanesburg, N.Y. M: 1st----2nd 9/9/1782 Catherine, daughter of Sampson and Sarah (Warren) Vail of Duanesburg NY
 - 5306 Elkanah 11/23/1775 Mary 7/28/1778
 - 5307 Daniel 12/23/1776 Phebe 1/13/1783
 - 5308 William M 1/27/1780 Sarah, 9/22/1786 M 1805
 - 5309 Joseph 9/11/1789 Peter Delmater
 - 5310 Isaac V 9/1/1791 Mina 2/19/1789
 - 5311 Stephen V 1/5/1796 Hannah 6/8/1795
 - 5312 John W 2/27/1800 Elizabeth 2/25/1798
 - Catherine 3/24/1802 M: Marsh

-
- 4104 Philip Gaige, 11/14/1759:1818 Otsego County NY Will dated 9/24/1816, probated 9/1/1818 named wife Elizabeth; sons: Philip, Sherborne, Wilson, Alexander and daughters, Mary, Elinor, Catsey. Executors, brother William Gage, William Hoag and son Philip. Witnesses Willis Potter, Samuel Fitch and David Chapin. Married: Elizabeth-----

continued next page.

5313 Wilson J.
5314 Alexander
5315 Philip P 1794:1866
5316 Sherbourne

Marcy

Mary

Eleanor

Betsy(Elizabeth) born 5/31/1802 died 3/29/1846

Married Truman Moss of New Berlin NY and Crosswell, Mich.
Authorities: "Notes on various branches of the Gage-Gaig families, also biographical sketches" 8th edition, by the Rev. Walker Miller Gage. See also "Portrait and biographical Album of Sanilac County, Mich. Pages 299-300. A record of the Truman Moss family also appears in the same reference book pages 179 to 183 inclusive as follows: "Truman Moss was born 7/28/1801 at New Berlin, Chenango County, NY. He was the son of Joseph Moss, born 9/8/1775 died 10/22/1856 at Marshall, Mich. and his wife Rhoda Griffith, born 7/28/1780. Truman Moss was a resident of West Burlington, Otsego County NY 1816-1860. He died 3/28/1883 at Crosswell, Mich and is buried at West Burlington, N.Y. Children of Truman and Elizabeth (Gage) Moss.

1. Joseph Moss, died at 11 years

2. Ambler T. Moss 9/5/1829:12/11/1849

3. Truman Moss, died young

4. Mary Elizabeth Moss, died at 4 years

5. Julia G. Moss, born 10/2/1836 M: Wildman Mills (See Portrait and biographical record of Sanilac County Mich pages 179 to 183 inclusive.

4105 Benjamin Gaige, born 4/19/1762 Nine Partners, Dutchess County N.Y. died 12/1/1831 (Quaker Record) Duaneburg, N.Y. M:1780 Deliverance Hoag of Poughkeepsie NY. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Miriam (Collins) Hoag. She was born 6/26/1759 died 3/21/1838 Duaneburg NY. (A manuscript record of the Hoag Family is on file with the Syracuse Public Library, Syracuse, N.Y..) Came to Duaneburg NY in 1791 from Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, N.Y.

From History of Schenectady County by Munsell:

"Benjamin Gaige was one of 9 brothers, all of whom settled in Albany and Schenectady counties within a circuit of ten miles. Their parents, Joseph and Mary (Mortimer) Gaige came from England (This is incorrect see under 3033) Benjamin Gaige came in 1791 from Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co. to the property now of Asa M Gaige, a great grandson. He brought with him a family of six children. Of these Phebe married: Henderson Smith and removed to Western New York. Ebenezer and Mortimer removed to Silver Lake, Susquehanna County, Pa; Abram (Abraham) removed to Pennsylvania and thence to Otsego County NY, where he died; Miriam married: Abram Coon and removed with him to Broome County NY where both died; and Jane became the wife of Isaac Stevens and lived at Quaker Street and later at Kirkwood NY where she died. Five other children were born in Duaneburg.

Of these Asa B. settled on the homestead where he died May 2, 1869; Benjamin removed to Pennsylvania and thence to Michigan, where he died; Philip is living at an advanced age at Quaker Street; Mary married and located in Root, Montgomery County; and Lydia married: John Lake and removed to Orleans County, where she ended her days. Isaac B. Gaige was twice married; first to Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Apphia (Moshier) Lason of Columbia County, who died 8/27/1833, and secondly to Margaret, daughter of Abram and Helen (Ball) Sternberg. By the first marriage were born children named Walter, Ebenezer, Joseph L. and Phebe; by the 2nd marriage children named Lucy B. and Helen M. The latter married: Joseph Wright of Brooklyn NY. Joseph K. Gaige, the third son of Isaac B. Gaige married Eliza J. daughter of Asa and Mary (Birdsall) Marshall of Westchester County. He died in 1870, leaving two sons, Asa M and Isaac B., both living in Duaneburg. Asa M. married: Fanny G. daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah J (Forge) Estes of Utica NY and they have a daughter named Jennie, born 7/1/1884

Children of Benjamin and Deliverance (Hoag) Gaige

5317 Ebenezer 9/12/1782
 5318 Mortimer 9/25/1784
 5319 Abraham 2/28/1786
 5320 Isaac Benjamin 9/17/1794
 5321 Benjamin 8/8/1797
 5322 Philip 3/1/1800
 Phebe 3/20/1781 M: Henderson Smith
 Moved to Western New York
 Miriam, 4/9/1789 M; Abram Coon
 (Moved to Broome County)
 Jane 12/16/1790 died 9/15/1885 M: James Stevens
 Lived Quaker Street and Kirkwood NY
 Mary 6/12/1803 died 8/8/1845 lived Root,
 Montgomery County NY and Michigan
 Married: Jesse Hoag
 Lydia 11/30/1807 M: John Smith (Lake?)
 moved to Orleans County.

The first comer of all the Gages in Silver Lake Pa was Mortimer Gaige a brother of Abraham Gaige. Mortimer arrived there in 1811. There were 18 or 20 families of that name in the township at one time and six more families just over the State Line, all of whom were descendants of four brothers: Simeon, Moses, Benjamin and Joseph of Duaneburg NY. Only Joseph resided there. (History of Susquehanna County Pa) by Blackman, Abraham, Mortimer and Ebenezer, brothers and sons of Benjamin lived in Silver Lake. Abraham bought land from his brother Mortimer 12/24/1817. The deed of purchase was recorded 2/14/1819 Ebenezer's land bordered his.

- 4106 Moses Gaige 6/11/1764:9/23/1830 Duaneburg NY
 M: 2/24/1786 Hannah Macomber (11/18/1765:4/20/1816)
 (A Quaker) M: 2nd 12/4/1817 Sybil Hoag, (widow of James
 Moore of Berne NY. Elias Gage and Reuben Briggs were
 witnesses to the will of Moses Gaige
 5323 John 4/19/1787
 5324 Joseph M 7/6/1789
 5325 Joel 8/26/1807:5/18/1831
 5326 Perry 1/15/1810
 5327 Moses 9/9/1818 (A Quaker)
 Eunice 10/21/1791:7/1/1821 (A Quaker)
 Mary 1/27/1798:9/11/1819
 Lydia 5/8/1794:1/8/1848 M: Reuben Briggs(1793:1870)
 Hannah, M: Hearden
 Sarah 1/28/1804:12/17/1841 M: Ebenezer Miller.
 Daniel 10/22/1799:8/11/1817
-
- 4107 Isaac Gaige 8/12/1769:8/2/1864 Duaneburg NY (Quaker) age
 94-11-20. In Athens Greene County with Ann in 1850
 Buried Friends Comstery, Quaker Street, North of Meeting
 House. Memorial Census of Duaneburg NY
 M 11/13/1788 Lydia Soule
 M: ?1797 Amelia Adams (1/8/1783:8/10/1817) (Quaker)
 M: 11/25/1818 Ann Bradbury
 5328 Isaac 10/1/1800
 5329 Abraham 7/8/1821 (Quaker)
 5330 Joseph 12/30/1822 removed to Hudson NY 1843 (Quaker)
 Abel 8/7/1817:1/6/1818 (Quaker)
 Ruth 1819:2/16/1889 M Nathaniel Estes
 Mary 8/22/1798 M; Francis Hoag
 patience 1809 d 2/8/1899 M; Samuel Quimby
-
- 4108 Simeon Gage 1/17/1767:1804 Duaneburg NY
 M: 2/1786 Mary Macomber (7/2/1769:5/12/1801)
 5331 George, Michigan and later went west and had a family
 5332 Benjamin S 2/11/1795
-
- 4109 William Gage 8/20/1770:1/18/1865 Knox, NY
 M: 1790 Ruth Macomber (10/9/1773:1/18/1865)
 5338 Wesson 7/7/1793 Nancy 4/24/1791 M: David Williamson
 5339 Potter 12/25/1798 Salome 5/22/1796 M: Jeremiah Olin
 5340 Lewis 11/20/1808 Susanna 4/25/1801 M: George Carey
 5341 William 5/30/1811 Amy 8/23/1803 M: Rev Wm H Stead
 5342 Hiram 8/7/1813 Margaret 6/21/1806 M Robert Carey
 Juliet 7/14/1817 M: Rufus Miller.
-

4110 David Gage 8/26/1774:1/1/1838 Farmington, Perinton NY -16
 Ontario County. M:1795 Cornelia Scott(12/3/1777:1858)
 5343 Ebenezer 7/20/1798
 5344 Abiel D 12/1/1802
 5345 Mortimer 1/9/1805
 5346 Stephen L 12/22/1809
 5347 David 1/30/1815
 Cornelia 4/30/1813
 died prior to 1839
 a Quaker, M: Gabriel
 Strong.
 Ann 4/1/1819
 M: Thomas Southworth
 Julia Ann 8/20/1817
 d 8/31/1817(Quaker)

Temperance 5/7/1798:6/25/1842
 Elizabeth 7/30/1799 ?
 M: Jonathan Soule
 Martha J 5/20/1801 M: Daniel Lapham
 Lois W 3/27/1804 Ovid Mich
 M: James Bronley
 Mary Ann 7/16/1811 (Quaker)
 M: Jonathan Soule
 Eliza Ann 8/20/1817:8/31/1817
 A Quaker
 Isaac 4/1/1819:4/19/1819(Quaker)

 4111 Joseph Gage 3/3/1776:3/26/1858 Silver Lake Pa buried
 Quaker Lake Pa M:1795 Elizabeth Briggs(9/16/1774:9/1/1799)
 M: 1802 Lydia Thompson (9/6/1784:7/29/1850)
 5348 Oliver 11/16/1797
 5349 Benoni T 12/18/1805
 5350 Joseph S 8/2/1812
 5351 Theron T 10/28/1818
 5352 Wesson 10/24/1823:9/20/1845 buried Quaker Lake Pa
 5353 William H 7/7/1827
 5354 ? Theodore 11/11/1823
 Mercy 4/19/1796 M: Andrew Miller
 Elizabeth 10/19/1802
 Almira 11/17/1803 M Charles W Thornton
 Myra 12/16/1807 M: Carr Wilbur
 Rosanna 9/24/1809:9/9/1849
 Louisa 9/28/1816:1901 M: Zina Bushnell (1814:1896)

 5306 Elkanah Gage 11/23/1775 Town of Willets-Cortland County NY
 1825 census 6 males 4 females 1 voter
 Married 1st---- Married 2nd----
 6669 Mortimore E (Mortimer)
 M: Phebe Gaige daughter of 5307 Daniel Gage
 6670 Jonathan Gage, born about 1814
 6671 Henry, born about 1799 died 5/13/1868
 Juda
 Elizabeth
 Phebe, about 1799

 5307 Daniel Gaige 12/23/1776 Duanesburg NY Penna. Died 12/19/1851
 M: Rebecca Estes (7/5/1776:1863) Both are buried Quaker Lake
 6673 Ezekiel H Pa
 6674 Mortimore(Mortimer) 4/10/1809
 6676 Elkanah
 6675 Jarvis 4/1/1811
 6677 Daniel D Phebe, M. Mortimore Gage
 son of 5306 Elkanah Gaige

5308 William Mortimer Gaige 1/27/1780 Bonnington Vt Chenango
County NY
M: Charlotte Wales(or Vales) (1784:1842)
M: Mrs. Darling (Aunt of President Cleveland)
?M Mary Devine Wales (Vails)
one says William Mortimer Gaige died at age 105
6678 Resolve 1803 Catherine, M---
6679 Vine Wales M: Moses Lawrence
6680 Alanson T 12/20/1819 Amanda, M: Whitney

5309 Joseph Gaige 9/11/1789:1864
Married: Susannah Mosher (died 10/4/1861 age 70)
Both are buried at Quaker Lake Pa
6681 Ira
6682 Mortimer M. Betsy, M: David Hannay?
6683 Nathaniel 1820 Catherine 1832
6684 Charles M Martha
6685 Hiram

5310 Isaac Vail Gaige, 8/1/1791:1874 Brackney Pa Winslow, Ill
Married: 6/11/1810 Polly Lozier (1/10/1794:3/30/1864)
She is buried at Quaker Lake Pa
6686 Silas 11/7/1813
6687 Steven I 2/3/1816
6688 John 12/4/1820
Catherine 4/2/1811 M: HOAG
Sarah Ann 5/4/1818 M: William Smith
Betsey 2/11/1822 M: Moses Gaige 5327
Nancy, 9/14/1824 M: Nicolas York
Olive 10/21/1818
Ellen 7/23/1830 M: Milton Mosher
Phoebe 10/7/1833 M: Nathaniel Wheat
Julia 4/23/1818 M: John H Phillips
Polly, died 1846 buried Quaker Lake Pa.

5311 Stephen V. Gaige 1/5/1796:9/9/1883 Duaneburg NY (Quaker)
M: 1/3/1825 Deborah Lake (9/26/1805:3/15/1872) (Quaker)
Both are buried in Friends Cemetery, Quaker Street, N.Y.
6689 Mortimer M 10/9/1825
6690 Joseph V 5/23/1827
6691 John D 3/17/1835
Catherine 4/4/1829 M: William H Harden
Ruth Jane 12/26/1830 M: Martin W Macomber
Maria 11/20/1832 M: Elnathan Head

5312 John W. Gaige 2/27/1800:4/5/1844
M: Polly---

5314 Alexander Gaige, Cape Vincent, Jefferson County NY
M: Ann Estes (4/28/1786:)
6698 Richard

5315 Philip P. Gaige, Burlington NY, Chaumont, N.Y.
M: Elizabeth or Lucy Elizabeth--
M: Laura--born 1798 (living with her son Lawrence in 1870)
died 12/12/1874

Children of 5315 Philip P. Gaige
A400 Lawrence 1818 (Town of Lyme, Jefferson County NY -18
House 91 Family 92 census of 1850
William 1841 (living with Lawrence in 1870)
Hattie, M: Bastion

5316 Sherbourne Gaige, born Columbus, Chenango County NY.
Lived Truxton (Cottland County) at one time.
Married: Christine Lake of Steuben County NY. Moved to
West Burlington NY 1819 then to Ohio where he died at
the age of 32 Years. His wife died 1838 Monroe County NY
A420 Henry W. Gaige, born West Burlington NY 12/7/1820
Mary E. Gaige, born West Burlington NY M1845
Chester Moss (Moss Genealogy page 139)
Helen M. Gaige, died in Colorado. Married 7/9/1856
by Rev. C Starr to Lovett H. Hoeg of Edmeston N.Y.
Charles P. Gaige, 1824 died in Kentucky age 26
1850 census, Town of Lyme, Jefferson County NY

5317 Ebenezer Gaige, 9/12/1782:3/1/1856 Silver Lake Pa
M: Mary Stewart (5/4/1785:5/12/1837)
M: Minerva (Scoonover) Griggs (no children)
she died 10/21/1858 age 61-7-16
All three are buried at Quaker Lake Pa.
6709 James 8/22/1812
6710 Ansel H 1822
6711 Benjamin E (buried Quaker Lake Pa)
Sarah, M: Artemus Hall
Jane, M: Edwin Parks

5318 Mortimer Gaige, 9/25/1784:1/6/1862 Silver Lake Pa
M: 12/31/1809 Abigail Coon (2/3/1786:11/4/1872)
Both are buried at Quaker Lake Pa
6712 Asa 4/2/1811
6713 Benjamin M 5/17/1812
6714 William C 9/20/1813 Matilda 7/7/1815:9/6/1900 unnm
6715 Philip 6/14/1817 Jane 2/16/1823 unnm
6716 Henry 8/25/1818
6717 Mortimer 1/5/1820
6718 Jesse C 10/21/1822

5319 Abraham Gaige 2/28/1786 Duaneburg NY died Otsego County NY
10/28/1864 age 77-9-0. Resided in Brackney Pa and Silver
Lake Pa until 1837. Most of children born there.
M: Hannah VanTassel of Silver Lake Pa in 1815.
She was the daughter of Henry and Martha (Scott) Van
Tassel, born 1796 died 2/9/1863 age 68-1-28 both are buried
at Quaker Lake Pa. Abraham was a son of Benjamin and
Dilla (Deliverance) (Hoag) Gaige, farmers by occupation
and Quakers in religious belief. Benjamin and Dilla raised
a family of eleven children, all of whom grew to mature
years. Abram (Abraham) Gaige cleared a farm in Pennsyl-
vania where he resided until 1837 when he sold out and
came to Otsego County NY, settling in the Town of Maryland
on a farm of 95 acres. His removal from Pennsylvania was
made with his own teams.

Abraham and Hannah reared a family of seven children (Bio-

-19

graphical Review of the leading citizens of Otsego County--
Henry V. Gaige) Abraham first purchased land Otsego County NY
5/17/1838 part of lot 13 adjoining lot 14 Crumhorn Mountain
tract, recorded Cooperstown, Otsego County NY county clerk's
office Liber 61 page 282. He sold out and returned to Silver
Lake Pa in 1849.

Children

6719 Henry VanTassel, born Silver Lake Pa 12/31/1820
6720 Benjamin W 8/31/1822
6721 Parker 11/12/1826
6722A James A. 1830 died 8/11/1896
Martha, M: Scott
Deliverance 3/7/1824 M: Reuben Fuller
Emily E. M: Barber

5320 Isaac Benjamin Gaige 9/17/1794: 5/2/1869 Duaneburg NY
M: 2/1816 Joanna Lason (7/30/1799: 8/27/1833)
M: 11/1/1835 Margaret Sternburg (9/28/1807: 4/9/1885)
Buried Grove Cemetery, Duaneburg NY
6722 Walter 1/16/1818
6723 Joseph L 5/23/1823: 1870
Ebenezer 7/7/1820: 7/3/1843 un
Phebe 5/11/1826 M: Jesse B. Carpenter
Lucy B 9/16/1836: 1/7/1903 un buried Grove Cemetery
Helen M 9/30/1839 M: James T Wright
Eliza J, buried Grove Cemetery

5321 Benjamin Gaige 8/8/1797 Quaker Lake Pa, Michigan
M: Asenath Allen. Both died in Michigan

5322 Philip Gaige 3/1/1800: 12/12/1886 Quaker Street NY Penna.
buried Grove Cemetery, Duaneburg NY
M: 1818 Mary Mosher (7/9/1800: 1858)
She was the daughter of James and Mary Mosher
M: 2/23/1859 Mary Crosby (7/26/1816: 2/28/1883)
buried Grove Cemetery Duaneburg NY She was the daughter
of Turtellus Crosby of Newark, N.J.
6726 James M 10/10/1820
Ann Elizabeth 4/27/1860 M: Albert Judd
Adelia 10/25/1837 M: Robert Durfee?

5323 John Gaige 4/19/1787: 7/12/1871 Wright, Gallupville NY
M: 4/20/1806 Charity Waterman (4/6/1788: 9/20/1864)
M: Susannah Leak (she died 3/15/1870)
6727 Nelson 6/20/1812: 11/12/1869
6728 Moses I 6/27/1813: 10/8/1884
6729 Daniel 2/17/1815: 2/14/1852
6730 Egbert M. 11/4/1822
Hannah 2/25/1811 M: Charles Loundsberry (1809: 1883)
Schoharie NY
Eliza 3/14/1816 M: John W Jones. She died 3/18/1880
Lydia 4/29/1818: 10/30/1869 M: Albert Lawyer
Matilda 1/8/1825 M Isaac Snyder
Moses 2/25/1810: 10/14/1810
a son 3/11/1809: 3/11/1909
a daughter 4/13/1808: 4/14, 1808

5324 Joseph M. Gaige 7/6/1789 Duanesburg NY Knox, NY -20-
Schoharie NY.M:1809 Phebe Waterman (born 7/6/1792
Nine Partners, NY
6731 Spencer 10/22/1809 Duanesburg NY
6732 Wesson M.9/12/1814 Schoharie NY
6733 John W 3/4/1816 Schoharie NY
6734 Joel 2/5/1824 Knox NY
6735 Perry 2/28/1828 Knox NY Drowned in the Mississippi River
See Misc. item--
Betsy 12/17/1811 Duanesburg. M: John MacDonald
Hannah 10/10/1817 Schoharie, unm
Eunice 8/23/1819 M: John Mac Donald
Ann 1/4/1822 M: Daniel Roach
Leonard 5/6/1823 Knox NY unm Iowa
Joseph 9/20/1826 Knox NY unm
Zephania, Duanesburg NY 1/10/1813
Sarah 12/3/1821 Knox NY

5326 Perry Gaige, 1/15/1810 Duanesburg NY died 6/6/1888
Jackson Pa, lived Silver Lake Pa
M: 2/4/1832 Elizabeth Briggs (9/30/1814:11/11/1898)
6738 Albert M 1/7/1833
6739 Oliver B 10/27/1834:4/7/1868 Jackson Pa
6740 Jacob H 11/20/1838:4/2/1890
6741 Alonzo P 12/5/1845
6742 Davis W 2/13/1889 1859
Michael H 8/11/1836:8/15/1837 Silver Lake Pa
Elsie B 2/12/1841 M: 6/30/- died 10/4/1884 Jackson Pa
Warren J. Whipple
Lydia Ann 7/7/1843 M:9/8/1869 John C Reosa
Clarissa (Clara) 11/18/1851 M 12/8/1869 Cyrus Jewell
Juliette L. 3/15/1854:7/18/1870 Jackson Pa

5327 Moses Gaige 9/9/1818
M: Betsey Gaige (2/11/1822:4/18/1845)Buried Quaker Lake Pa
M: Priscilla Montgomery(died 1852 buried Quaker Lake Pa)
M: Susan--
6743 Levi More Julia Ann, born Binghamton NY 2/17/1843
6744 Moses P died 1927 at Bellingham Wash.
6745 Myron Married 11/30/1842 Andrew CobbHowe
Parma, Monroe County NY
Elsie, M: Wood.

5328 Isaac Gaige 10/1/ 1800: 4/24/1875 Quaker Street NY (Quaker)
M: 11/1/1821 Rhoda C Cary (9/6/1799:3/22/1848)(Quaker)
M: 1849 Susan Elizabeth or Elizabeth Susan Cary(3/24/1815:
12/21/1877.All three are buried in Friend's Cemetery"
Quaker Street, N.Y.
6746 David Cary 1/19/1835 (Quaker)
6747 Darius 11/4/1852
Elizabeth C 12/22/1822 (Quaker) M: John E. Brown
Lydia 12/24/1824 (Quaker) M: Luther Gunn
buried Friends Cemetery, Quaker Street NY
Maria Adelia 1/1/1827 (Quaker) M: Edwin Cary
continued next page

Children

Cornelia 1/17/1837 (Quaker) M: William Drakely
 Buried Friends Cemetery
 Lucy C 12/7/1838 (Quaker) M: Ezra T Carpenter
 Mary L d 10/14/1871 17-6-19 all
 Martha J a 4/7/1852 12-7-27 buried in
 George W d 5/1/1861 8-5-0 Friends Cemetery
 Frances M d 1/31/1848 16-3-26 Quaker Street NY
 Ann 11/5/1829:9/28/1845,16-1-22

 5329 Abraham Gaige, 8/7/1821

M: Ruth---(she died 5/16/1894)

6748 William 8/5/1845

Naomi, M: Robert Cornell

6749 Bazinc

Ann, M: Merreness

6750 Abraham

Hannah M; M; Martin Young

 5332 Benjamine Simeon Gage 2/11/1795: 10/10/1880 Brackney Pa

M: Irena Davids 7/15/1817 She was born 2/8/1795died 3/5/1878

6756 Isaac G 1/7/1830

6757 David 12/24/1831

George 11/8/1819 unkm

William 5/30/1823:8/1864unm

Mary 4/5/1825 M Theodore H Gage #5354

Ann 5/28/1827:10/2/1851 unkm

Rebecca 10/25/1834 MTheodore H Gage #5354

Matilda 3/29/1837:10/24/1860 unkm

 5338 Rev. Wesson Gage, 7/7/1793:12/26/1848 Knox NY

M: 2/11/1813 Martha Miller (1/20/1795:7/15/1843)

M: 5/23/1844 Mary (Rullison) Brownell (2/27/1801:)

6766 Ira 11/4/1813

6767 William M 8/24/1815

6768 David W 3/26/1817

6769 Jeremiah 2/3/1819

6770 Henry S 1/9/1821

6771 Sidney VanWarner 8/22/1829 (Syracuse NY)

6772 Charles W 5/19/1834 (Homer, N.Y.)

6773 Zephania 12/8/1837

Nancy 2/12/1832 M:John Barry

Ruth W 1/15/1836 M; Isaac Pierson

Hannah M; 8/22/1843 M David Thurston Keeler

Wesson 9/12/1847 He was a preacher of the gospel
 for 26 years

Lorona 7/21/1823:10/26/1831

 5339 Potter Gage, 12/25/1798:3/6/1883 Knox NY

M: 1822 Cynthia Swan (7/26/1801:3/21/1862)

M: 2nd Elizabeth Miller (widow Ezekiel Potter)

6774 Charles 12/8/1824 Harriet 1/12/1826:8/12/1874

6775 Gilbert 12/8/1824 M: Jacob Auchtenpaugh

6776 Ezra M 4/18/1833 Mary Ann 4/18/1830

6777 Hiram P 8/25/1835 M: William VanAllen

6778 William 9/19/1837 Susan 2/10/1832

Emily 6/4/1823 M: Miner VanAuken

M: Peter Swan

Jane 6/27/1834 M: SOLEY

5340 Lewis Gage 11/20/1808:1/28/1889 Esperance NY
 M: 12/30/1828 Rachel Brownell of RI. buried Esperance NY
 she was born 5/18/1809 died 1/24/1892
 6779 Benjamin F 2/19/1831
 Charles 6/28/1842:6/28/1843 buried Esperance NY
 Cyrus 1/26/1844:12/16/1857 buried Esperance NY
 Caroline A 2/9/1830:8/23/1856 buried Esperance
 Maryetta 11/19/1835: 8/12/1907
 Helen M 6/1/1838:3/9/1861 buried Esperance NY
 M: James Chamberlain
 Vesta B 10/19/1844:7/1/1886 buried Esperance
 M: Abraham Westfall
 Julia Ann 6/1/1848:1914 M: Abraham Westfall.

5341 William Gage 5/30/1811:7/18/1890 Knox, Schoharie NY
 M: 6/21/1832 Martha Carey (11/24/1814: 10/3/1852)
 M: 9/3/1855 Maria Dietz (5/14/1816:5/10/1895)
 6780 William A 7/19/1838 Mary A. 3/14/1836
 6781 Charles H 5/6/1843 M: Lawrence Brown
 6782 Hiram M 5/25/1845 M: Eugene Gerard
 Martha M 1/3/1834 Julia L 4/12/1848
 M: John A Hayes M: James H Richards

5342 Hiram Gage 8/7/1813:7/11/1870 Knox NY
 M: 1837 Roba Hoag (7/14/1817:1/2, 1858)
 M: 1859 Mercy White (2/10/1830:10/18/1914)
 Buried Grove Cemetery, Duaneburg NY
 6783 Rufus M 8/2/1847
 6784 Baron (W) 3/10/1860
 6785 Nelson W 9/10/1864
 Julia C 9/16/1836:1/13/1841 unnm
 Mary E 2/19/1840 M: Nicholas Winne
 Emily B 3/20/1842 M: Madison Finch
 Henrietta 4/12/1846 M: John McClure
 Alice C 7/9/1861 M: Dr Boyd H Baker
 Roba F 7/12/1863 M Calvin Osborn

5343 Ebenezer L. Gage 7/20/1796 Fairport NY died 8/20/1863
 buried Smith Cemetery, Penfield, N.Y.
 M: Ruth Thompson (9/12/1800:3/28/1871)
 6786 Walter 7/4/1830
 Catherine C 12/13/1822
 Mary 4/27/1827 M: Clark Pound
 Zillah 2/27/1821 M; Gilbert Davis
 Louisa 11/10/1832 M: Isaac Furman

5344 Abiel D. Gage 12/1/1802:4/7/1865 Macedon NY West Bloomfield NY
 M: 1st 1/24/1828 Lydia----
 2nd 3/11/1838 Eliza Chamberlain, born 10/22/1808
 died Lima NY 7/20/1888
 daughter of Joe and Sarah (Day) Chamberlain
 6787 Edward David 12/23/1839
 6788 Austin J 4/11/1842
 Mary C 4/9/1848 died about 1943 M: Ira O. Thompson
 (born 1/14/1834:)
 Sarah S 2/11/1836-1913 M 1st 1855 Ira Beal Lapham
 (6/18/1831:6/17/1864)
 M2nd Frank Myers
 Lydia J 5/15/1846:5/7/1900 M Benjamin Long

- 5345 Mortimer Gage, born 1/9/1805 died 2/27/1833
 M: Harriet-----
 Cornelia
 Hannah--apparently a wifow
 Sarah
 Mortimer's will refers to his wife Harriet and 4 children
-
- 5346 Stephen L. Gage 12/22/1809:1/18/1845 To Mich after 1830
 M: 5/8/1836 Mary Aldrich, Farmington Mich
 6792 David 8/11/1839
-
- 5347 David Gage 1/30/1815 South Lyohs, Mich
 M: Malinda Brown
 6795 William J 5/28/1853
-
- 5348 Oliver Gage 11/10/1797:11/12/1882
 M: 2/11/1821 Ruth Mosher (5/9/1803:2/10/1883)
 6798 Alerton P 2/21/1823
 6799 Sanford T 8/2/1825 Augustus 10/1/1832:2/2/1902 un
 6800 Oscar T 12/7/1827 Mary Jane 3/27/1848
 6801 Austin C 3/17/1830 M: Francis Harton
 6802 James B 7/7/1837
 6803 Henry B 12/9/1837
-
- 5349 Benoni T Gage 12/18/1805:1865 Silver Lake Pa
 M: Matilda---(1809:1879)
 both are buried at Quaker Lake Pa
 6804 Robert 1829
 Charles W died 1/13/1832 buried Town Cemetery
 Duaneburg NY
-
- 5350 Joseph S Gage 8/2/1812:10/2/1898³ Brackney Pa
 M: Susanna Griffith (1813:8/7/1894)
 both are buried at Brackney Pa
-
- 5351 Theron Thompson Gage 10/26/1818:8/3/1848 buried
 Quaker Lake Pa. M: ?1841 Patty A Hoag(5/1816:6/1906)
 6807 Charles T 2/1842
 Louisa 1839 M: Morgan Drake
 Emily Jane 1845 M: Edward H Gage
 Betsey 1847 M: Charles Hoag
 Lydia 1849 M Andrew Mosos
-
- 5353 William H Gage 7/7/1827:8/3/1897 Brackney Pa buried Brackney
 M: 1845 Irena Gage 6673(2/24/1826:6/5/1891) buried Brackney
 M: 1/8/1893 Clara C Mead (1846:)
 6811 Ezekiel H 11/1/1845 . Zina B. 8/5/1851
 6812 William T 9/7/1849 Eurette T 7/26/1868
 M: Binghamton NY Noch. Myra L 8/9/1870
 6813 Reuben M 3/12/1855 3 children died young
 6814 Joseph B 3/28/1850 buried at Brackney Pa.
 6815 Theron T 1/15/1860

6675 Jarvis Gaige 4/1/1811 Penna. Michigan -25

?M: Hannah Tripp

M: 9/27/1835 Sabrina E Mead (Lewis) (1/29/1816:)

9093 Alvah W 11/11/1850

Sarah A 7/15/1837 (Meade Fam 324)

Almeda 7/27/1840

Lemira 4/3/1843

6676 Elkanah Gaige 1801

M: Phoebe Howard

9094 Daniel

9095 Almarvia ?3/4/1865 son of Elkanah Gaige of Great Bend Pa

Sarah, M: Randolph Lotteridge

6677 Daniel D Gaige

M: Sophia Lincoln (:1913)

Sarah S 8/8/1847 M: Ebenezer Gaige 9168

Hulda A. M: Tracy Baldwin. She was born 1841

Rheunamy, 1841 M: Albert Warner

Mary

Frances, M: Theron Hardy. She was born 1858

6678 Resolva Gaige 1803:12/21/1891 Duaneburg NY

M: 1/18/1827 Beulah Scott (10/2/1808:5/8/1901)

9096 Edward Byron d.1874

9097 Frank E

Catherine, unm.

Helen F. M: Lyman W Clark

Margaret S. M: George W Albion, Syracuse NY

Ellen F., M: Lyman W Clark of West Boston

6679 Vine Wales Gaige :1854 Morrisville NY

M: Sarah Lawrence

9098 Frederick

Louise, M: Lemuel Stewart

Malinda, M: Russell Clark

Catherine, M: Lawton

6680 Alanson Thayer Gaige 11(12)/20/1819:2/25/1912 Nelson NY

He was Postmaster at Nelson NY at one time

M: 9/14/1838 Delia Crosby Truesdale (8/29/1815:5/11/1900)

9099 George Edward 7/3/1841

Marcella B 4/4/1847

9100 Fordyce R 12/29/1844

M: Orrin Brooks

9101 John R 3/8/1849

M: Benjamin Stewart

9102 Hurlburt 3/3/1858

M: Hiram Blowers

William 8/14/1839

Altie 1854:3/29/1899

d 7/16/1863 Killed

M: Charles Meredith

Ida F 9/15/1852:11/18/1856

M: Rev. Hiram Williams

6682 Mortimer W. Gaige M: Lois Burton

9107 Charles 1848

Ruth

Nancy

9108 Clarence

Netta

Lucinda

Clara

6684 Charles M. Gaige M: Ellen Britten

9113 Charles H.

Alburtus

6686 Silas Gaige, 11/7/1813 1893 Died Winslow, Ill.
 M: Harriet Miranda Ellis (1821:1888)
 9117 Isaac Vail 1/10/1836:1926 Amelia 1846:1902
 9118 Amon 1839:1901 M:Watson Wright(1839:1917)
 9119 John 1859:1878 unM Armita 1847:1872 M:George
 9120 Henry Frank 1361:1865 Chawgo
 Harriet 1841:1854 unM Ellen 1850:1921 M:William
 Farnham
 Mary 1854:1932 M James
 Woomey
 Phebe 1856:1884 unM

 6687 Steven I Gaige 2/13/1816:4/5/1852 Westminster ,N.C.
 M: ?1842 Nancy Loomis (7/19/1820:3/22/1854)
 9121 Alonzo I.V. 9/7/1848
 Samantha 1/1/1843 M: Richard A Mulkins

 6688 John Gaige 12/4/1820:4/25/1906 Brackneyville Pa
 M: 5/1/1842 Phoebe Ann Watkins(11/13/1825:4/8/1891)
 9122 Isaac V 5/15/1843
 Elizabeth , M: Samuel Cook
 Phoebe: 4/1/1852 M: Alson Brainerd

 Nancy, 1/11/1856 M:Mortimer Chase
 Eunice 12/29/1861 M: Dewitt E Hubbell.

 6689 Mortimer M. Gaige. 10/9/1825:10/29/1900 Quaker Street, N.Y.
 M: 12/25/1846 Mary Wilber
 M: Christine Enders
 9123 Wilber 1848
 Edward
 a daughter

 6690 Joseph Vale Gaige 5/23/1827:7/18/1854 Manchester NY
 M: 1/12/1845 Rachel Rulfson (Rulison)
 9125 Judson V 4/30/1847
 9126 Eugene 6/2/1853
 Alice A 12/28/1845 M: Daniel L.Cummings
 Henrietta 4/12/1850 M: James Johnson
 Phebe E 12/7/1848 M: Charles Yost

 6691 John D Gaigo 3/17/1835:5/2/1912 Quaker Street., N.Y.
 M: 12/16/1861 Martha Blythe
 1. Libbie; died young
 2. Mary J. died young
 3. Charles W. died young

 6698 Richard Gaige, Pulaski, Madison, Wis.
 M: 8/15/1837 Keziah Tabor (6/20/1814:)
 Anna E 8/23/1839 M: Thomas Davenport
 Josephine 3/1841 M: John Garland
 Marilla 10/1843 M: Robert L. Joiner
 Lucy 10/6/1844 M: Alonzo Hale

6709 James Gaige 5/22/1812:7/12/1890 Brackney Pa. Buried Brackney
 M: 10/11/1838 Patty Whipple (2/19/1814:3/31/1904)
 buried Brackney, Pa.
 9167 Leonard A 8/13/1839
 9168 Ebenezer 2/21/1841
 9169 Asher H 9/8/1853
 Mary 2/10/1843 M: George M Whipple
 Betsey F 2/5/1845:2/16/1914 buried Brackney Pa
 M: 1st Anson T. Meeker; M: Chester Winkler
 patty Whipple was Patty A. Whipple Gould, widow of Julius
 Gould and daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Finch) Whipple.
 Juliet Gould, a daughter of Patty A and Julius was 4 years
 old when Patty A and James were married.

6710 Ansel H Gaige 1822:3/22/1899 Silver Lake Pa
 M: 10/1866 Sabra Betsey Osborn (3/23/1820:6/12/1894)
 M: Lucinda Dean
 Lucy E. W; Hull
 Ellen, M: Claude Mushroo

6711 Benjamin (E) Gaige
 M: Elizabeth Sharp
 Christine E., M: 9091 Alvah Gaige

6712 Asa Gaige 4/2/1811:8/22/1886 Brackney, Pa
 M: Elsie Spore (Spoor) (8/10/1815:6/12/1894)
 No children

6713 Benjamin M. Gaige, 5/27/1812 Quaker Street NY Hallstead, Pa
 buried Quaker Lake, Pa.
 M: 8/15/1832 Lydia Norton Soule (11/7/1814:1/20/1879) She
 was the daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Norton) Soule
 buried Quaker Lake Pa
 M: 2nd 3/3/1880 Margaret E. Wilcox (5/4/1838:3/25/1883)
 M: 3rd 6/28/1883 Caroline (Cornelia M) Decker (Johnson
 9173 Truman H. 6/11/1833 Susanna M 4/7/1838
~~9172 Truman H 6/11/1833~~ M: Addison William Ketchum
 9174 Joel S. 6/21/1834 Jane Elizabeth 10/22/1843
 9175 John C 5/11/1836 M: Asahel L. Roberts an
 9176 Benjamin J 1/7/1840 Elma A 12/8/1846 M: James M Bram
 9177 Caleb S 1/31/1851 Edwin 2/25/1849 Dansville Pa
 9178 Franklin 8/4/1852 Dorcas A 8/16/1856 M:
 9179 Eli M 6/3/1854:4/4/1939 Edwin R Webb
 9180 Henry M 3/28/1861 Estella 3/22/1858
 M: Milton Green
 M: David E Reynolds

6714 William C. Gaige 9/20/1813:12/1/1899 Hawleyton NY
 M: Matilda---(7/7/1815:)
 M: Jemima Williams (1815:2/26/1898)
 9181 Asa C 3/12/1840 Elsie 9/12/1852 M: Milo D Lee
 9182 Stephen F Matilda 1854 M: William Rowley
 9183 Mortimer C

6715 Judge Philip Gaige 6/14/1817 : : Quaker Lake Pa
 M: Ann Chichester
 Elizabeth 1843 M David Wiles
 Jennie 5/23/1852 M: DeWitt Nulford

6716 Henry Gaige 8/25/1818:12/10/1855 buried Quaker Lake Pa
 M: Lydia W. Williams (7/1/1822:)
 9184 Isaac
 Sarah, M: Isaac Miner

6717 Mortimer Gaige 1/5/1820 Binghamton NY
 M: Emily Ferguson (she died 9/8, 1867) buried Quaker Lake Pa
 M: 1875 Eleanor Keegans
 9185 Lloyd K
 9186 John K
 9187 Lionel
 Pearl B 1875:2/23/1904
 Mary Geraldine, M: Frank Covens

6718 Jesse C. Gaige 10/21/1822:1897 Hawleyton NY
 M: 1844 Olive Hoag (died 5/3/1888)
 M: Rachel Mosher (1842:4/3/1894)
 9188 Edward H 1845
 9189 Lewis 4/22/1848
 9190 Herbert M 1856
 Minnie

6719 Henry VanTassel Gaige 12/31/1820 Silver Lake Pa. Lived
 in Maryland (Otsego County) and Worcester NY. Died in
 Worcester NY 9/6/1895. M: 9/20/1840 Cooperstown NY to Lucy
 Ann Grover, daughter of Asa R and Elizabeth (Cole) Grover
 She was born 8/16/1820 Otselic, Chenango County NY and
 died Worcester NY 4/23/1904 (will probated 5/19/1904
 Otsego County NY) Both Henry and Lucy are buried in
 family plot, Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, N.Y.

In 1842 recorded Cooperstown NY Otsego County Clerk's
 office Liber 71 page 239 date 10/31/1842 Henry V. Gaige
 bought land from Abraham and Hannah Gaige 47½ acres,
 Crumhorn Mountain tract.

Sometime after 1850, the above land was sold. Henry V. Gaige
 is shown in the Town of Maryland, Otsego County NY in the
 census of 1850.

In 1853 Henry V Gaige bought land from Isaac and Mary Ann
 Herrington, a tract of land in the town of Worcester,
 consisting of about 35½ acres.

In 1855 Henry V Gaige bought land from Luther Markham and
 his wife Esther, a tract of land in the town of Worcester
 consisting of 30 acres.

In 1855 Henry V Gaige bought land from John B Cleveland,
 a tract of land in the town of Worcester consisting of
 30 acres and 3 rods.

In 1859 Henry V Gaige bought land from Leonard Caryl, a
 tract in the town of Worcester, consisting of 5 acres.

children of Henry VanTassel Gaige and Lucy Ann Grover.
The name GAIGE was changed to GAGE by the children of
Henry V. Gaige during his lifetime.

9191 Edgar VanNess, born Middlefield NY 11/4/1844
9192 Simon Henry 5/20/1851 born Milford NY
9193 Asa Franklin, born Worcester NY 12/20/1860
A daughter, born 1841 died soon after
Olive Lavinia, born Maryland NY 7/21/1842
M: Delos Dernier Brown
Elizabeth, born Maryland NY 12/27/1846
M: George Burr Wright
Alice Ianthe, born Milford, N.Y. 1/27/1849
M: Albert Frederick Wilson
Hannah, born Milford NY 10/30/1853 died 2/23/1857
Mary Hannah, born Worcester NY 6/20/1857 died 3/7/1935
M: 1/30/1879 Edgar B Day. A practicing physician in
the City of Kingston NY many years--Dr Mary Gage Day
Clifford Ezra, born Worcester NY 10/17/1864 died 8/16/1876

6720 Benjamin W Gage, born 8/31/1822 died 4/1906
M: 1st 2/27/1840 Magdalen VanPatten, Charlotteville NY
she died 3/22/1852
9194 Joseph 3/21/1847
Mary S. 11/19/1841 M: Lyman Moore
M: 2nd 10/26/1852 Sally Albert (6/20/1833:7/15/1893)
9195 Albert J 4/23/1854:11/4/1883
9196 John Edwin 11/25/1856:10/8/1929
9197 George Warren 7/27/1861
9198 Isaac Benjamin 1/18/1868:10/1937
Carrie 8/10/1865 M: 1st 2/6/1883 Dr. Ira Hix
M 2nd George Tisdale

6721 Parker Gage, Binghamton NY 11/12/1826
M: Emma Coon
Amelia 1866 M: William C. Boeman
May, M: Eugene C. Hulbert
Myrtle, M: Eugene C. Hulbert
Eve, M: Thomas Jeffers

6721A James A Gage, 1830:8/11/1896
M: Lavinia Millias
A693 Edward George, died 7/1/1952
May 4/13/1881:12/1/1958
M: 1st Jesse Kane
2nd VanValkenburg
3rd Harry Helligas
Lena E 1898:1924

6722 Walter Gage, 1/16/1818:11/11/1889 Duaneburg NY,
buried Grove Cemetery.
M: 1st 1/20/1841 Eunice Hoag. She died 9/17/1854
buried Friends Cemetery, Quaker Street NY
M: 2nd Mary Jane Henion (9/1/1837:7/14/1878) buried Grove
Cemetery
M: 3rd 9/1881 Adaline Henion (9/1/1837:)
9200 Albert E 12/30/1848
Mary F 5/11/1844 M Albert G Titus
Emma A 7/8/1862 M. Dr Charles Moore.

- 6723 Joseph Lason Gaige 5/23/1823:10/16/1870 Duaneburg NY
 buried Grove Cemetery, Duaneburg NY
 M: 9/2/1851 Eliza Jane Marshall (3/29/1829:1/14/1905)
 daughter of Asa and Mary (Birdsall) Marshall of
 Westchester County.
 9201 Asa M 5/27/1860
 9202 Isaac B 7/8/1862
 Mary B died 4/16/1861 5-11-18 buried Grove Cemetery
-
- 6726 James M. Gaige 10/10/1820 Quaker Street, New York NY
 M: 10/10/1838 Betsy Ann Lason (3/24/1818:6/29/1882)
 She was the daughter of Joseph and Apphia (Mosher) Lason
 9208 Joseph J 11/1/1843
 Philip A died 8/22/1854 14-4-24 buried Grove Cemetery
-
- 6727 Nelson Gage 6/20/1812:11/12/1869
 Married: Never lived with his wife.
-
- 6728 Moses T. Gaige 6/27/1813:10/8/1884 Binghamton NY
 M: 1/8/1834 Jane Hayes (5/25/1814:7/21/1902)
 9211 John 6/6/1840:2/7/1926
 9212 Samuel 7/17/1847
 Elizabeth 6/10/1834:1896 M: Jewett A Brownell
 Alvina 10/8/1856:3/28/1875 unm
-
- 6729 Daniel Gaige 2/17/1815:2/14/1859 Gallupville NY
 M: Mary Hayes (1816:11/15/1851)
 M: Margaret Rickard (1819:)
 Charity 1836 M: Lewis (Louis) Spawn
 Lydia 1838 M: Freeman Curlhair
 Mary M. 1859 M: Freeman C. Zimmer
 Elizabeth
 Hannah ?1844 unm
-
- 6730 Egbert Macomber Gaige 11/4/1822:9/7/1900 Binghamton NY
 born Middleburg NY
 M: 7/5/1847 Mary Boynton (1824:1850) the daughter of
 Samuel and Rhoda (Duell) Boynton
 M: 3/10/1853 Caroline Rickard (4/6/1825:7/11/1916)
 9213 Arthur H 1/27/1854
 Ellen Amelia 9/6/1855 M 9/15/1874 Charles A Lyon
 (1850:1892) She died 5/18/1879
 Nora, born 6/5/1864 Shuttlers Corners, Schoharie Co NY
 died 1948 M 1888 William M Fletcher
 Mary 3/5/1858:10/4/1880
-
- 6731 Spencer Gaige 10/22/1809 Binghamton NY
 M: Margaret Yager
 M: Mary Ann---
 9214 Henry L. Moscoe, Pa
 9215 Thomas H. South America

6732 Wesson M. Gaige 9/12/1814 Ottawa, Ill

-31

M: Lucy Lawrence

9216 Joseph Phebe

9217 Charles Elva Estella

9218 John

6733 John W Gaige 3/4/1816:6/29/1885 Binghamton NY Oakland Calif

M: 12/19/1865 Harriet M. Phelps--no children

6734 Joel Gaige 2/5/1824:8/25/1887 born Knox NY lived Binghamton
and Colesville NY Overseer of Public Works Broome Co NY

M: 12/24/1842 Elizabeth Haverly, born Knox NY 9/9/1823

9219 Wesson 3/12/1844 Albany NY

Alice 12/13/1851 Colesville Broome Co NY

Henrietta 1/22/1854 Colesville Broome Co NY

6738 Albert Moses Gaige 1/7/1833:7/17/1919 Jackson Summit Pa

Maple Ridge, Pa. M: 10/24/1859 Pheba A Briggs (Phebe
Aurilla Jewell) daughter of Cyrus and Phebe (Bottsford)
Jewell. (2/18/1841:5/3/1927)

9225 Fred J 2/20/1861

9226 Edson B 5/8/1868

9227 Herman H 4/25/1877 *Herman H. see p. 44*

Flora E 3/31/1866 M: Frank S Stillwell

Albert Mark, 10/19/1875 un m Millerton Pa

6739 Oliver Briggs Gaige 10/27/1834:4/7/1868 Jackson Pa

M: 9/23/1857 Mary E. Everett (1/3/1838:)

9228 Wilson E 8/12/1858

Laura E 4/15/1863 M: William Sedinger.

6740 Jacob Hoag Gaige 11/20/1838:4/2/1890 VanEtten NY

M: 10/13/1864 Augusta Stewart (8/28/1838:5/5/1868)

M: 9/22/1874 Margaret Galbraith (3/14/1850:11/9/1907)

9229 Frank S 5/20/1866 Lydia J 4/14/1876

9230 Harry T 8/11/1880 M Robert C Nelson

9231 Glenn J 2/11/1883 Maude E 7/2/1878

9232 Floyd L 2/18/1889 M Robert M Simpson

6741 Alonzo Perry Gaige 12/5/1845:1/7/1905 Jackson Center Township

M: 9/29/1869 Phebe Stillwell (7/24/1851:5/16/1931)

9233 Fred H 5/1/1872

Harriette 8/21/1870 M: Harry Merritt

Myra 1/29/1876 M: Lynn Hall

Ruth M 7/23/1894 M: Fred Baldwin

6742 Davis Warren Gaige 2/13/1859 Jackson Center Township

M: 12/20/1882 Elinor Stillwell (2/20/1864:)

9234 Jerome Leland 8/7/1883

Laura Gwen 9/16/1890 M: Ivan R Sisson

6744 Moses P. Gaige, Binghamton NY

M: Amanda Young

9238 Charles H

Ada Estelle 1877 1877 M: Philip W Gaige #9382

6746 David Cary Gaige, 1/19/1835 Carlisle, Schoharie Co. NY
Married: 10/18/1862 Sarah Maria Bicknell (no children)

6747 Darius H. Cary Gaige, 11/4/1852:1923 Quaker Street, NY
buried Grove Cemetery
M: 11/28/1877 Melaura Alwilda Dusenbury (2/18/1857:)
M: Isabel Blanchard
9242 Harry I 2/2/1881
Elizabeth 12/14/1885 M: Claude H Wilber
Martha (D) 4/22/1888
Coralin Mary 6/14/1890
Geraldine E 9/20/1896

6748 William (?C.) Gaige 8/5/1845:11/1/1885 Duaneburg NY
M: Mary E. Young (11/28/1842:12/23/1883)
both buried Grove Cemetery
Maybelle, M: James Gray

6749 Bazine Gaige, Watervliet, N.Y.
M: Belle Rector
Jennie.

6750 Abraham Gaige
M: ----
Mabel
Dutchess

6756 Isaac G Gage 1/7/1830:6/13/1913 Brackney Pa
M: 4/28/1857 Williampa Rockefeller
9261 George S 3/11/1858
9262 Bonnie R 8/3/1870

6757 David Gage 12/24/1831 Susquehanna County Pa 1860 Toledo Ohio
M: Adeline---
9263 Lewis 9265 Augustus
9264 Ferdinand Rose

6766 Ira Gage 11/4/1813:2/23/1882 Rochester NY
M: 9/23/1833 Clarinda Knapp (she died 4/7/1859)
Silas 11/12/1835 M: no children Died Civil War
A732 Wesson 5/6/1839:6/24/1916 Binghamton NY
A733 Ebenczer 8/20/1844:10/11/1915
A734 George 7/13/ 1843:8/29/1924
William Henry 2/1/1852:5/6/1937
Mary Ann 3/8/1846:2/13/1867
M: 1st Edwin S. Hesth

6767 William Miller Gage, 8/24/1815:4/11/1865 Knox Schoenectady NY
M: 12/26/1839 Jane Elizabeth Andrews (12/7/1816:4/1/1897)
9288 Alonzo 10/11/1842
9289 Hiram J 8/3/1844
9290 Wesson 7/6/1846
9291 Snyder H 12/25/1852
9292 William F 3/12/1858

6767 William Miller Gage-continued:

-33

Children

Martha C 2/2/1841 M: Thomas Bell Tatlock
David 10/12/1848:11/9/1849
Mary E 9/17/1850: M: Judson A Chapin
Sarah L 7/8/1856 M 12/25/1878 Franklin House
Nancy 6/8/1860 M: Dr Archibald Reid

6768 David W Gage 3/26/1817:2/9 /1850 Binghamton NY
M: Jane Rowley
M: Sarah Hawley

6769 Jeremiah Gage 2/3/1819:3/4/1884 Binghamton, Homer, N.Y.
M: 3/28/1839 Lucina Eldred(pr Elbridge) 12/23/1812:12/4/1850
M:10/28/1852 Mary Eldred(12/2/1819:4/11/1860)
M: 11/9/1860 Ellen Eldred (or Cornell)(died 6/1894)
9296 Aaron 8/19/1842 Olive May 2/15/1865
9297 James Lewis 7/3/1862 Martha E 7/25/1868
Ella 3/8/1853

6770 Henry S Gage 1/9/1821 Manlius NY
M:
Etta 4/9/1852 M: Henry H Herrington

6771 Sidney VanWormer Gage 8/22/1829 Syracuse NY
M: Mary Barry
9301 Charles "went west"
Ida
Julia

6772 Charles Wesson Gage 5/19/1835:7/8/1890 Homer NY
M: 1852 Abigail Pearsall (she died 4/1904)
9302 Adelbert S 1/5/1856
Arabella M. 4/27/1859 M Edward G Johnson
Carrie 1/29/1861 M Frank A Bronson
Franc Dora 12/5/1868

6773 Zephania Gage 12/8/1837:6/1/1906 Hawleyton NY
M: 12/23/1869 Emily Ingraham
George 6/22/1871:5/1/1905 unm
Martha 5/19/1833 M Lucius H Cole

6774 Charles Gage 12/8/1824:7/7/1914 Knox NY
M: 1850 Hannah M Tompkins(1830:8/13/1905)
9303 Erwin 4/25/1851
9304 Walter C Marietta 12/7/1854
9305 Edward E M: Reuben E Cook
9306 Myron 7/6/1858 Rosetta J 2/2/1857
9307 Willard 9/23/1863 M Alonzo Warner
9308 Frank E 6/6/1869

6775 Gilbert Gage 12/8/1824 Knox NY M:Phoebe Allen
9309 Orlando 1850:1908 Elizabeth, M: David Clark
9310 Frank 6/8/1855:1/1925 Julietta, M: Rufus Swan
9311 Gilbert 11/1869:9/1946

6776 Ezra Minor Gage 4/18/1833 Owego NY 34
M: 7/3/1853 Nancy VanAuken (9/10/1837:7/24/1909)
9312 Minor 2/17/1855 Minnie 9/28/1864
9313 Walter 9/28/1858 M: William Baker
Lorillard 2/17/1862:1938 unM Nora 10/3/1869
LeRoy 5/23/1867:1893 unM M: Shurman Zimmer,
Rosanna 9/28/1864 Endicott NY
M: 1st Fayette Becker Lena 9/30/1872
2nd George Becker M Edward Zimmer,
Vestal NY

6777 Hiram Potter Gage 8/25/1835:9/10/1894 Knox NY
M: 11/23/1865 Martha Bronk (5/1/1843:10/13/1876)
M: 12/21/1881 Esther Caw (12/3/1844:1923)
all are buried in Grove Cemetery, Duanesburg NY
9315 Elwood 11/20/1867
Nellie 11/23/1873 M: John S. Righter

6778 William Gage 9/19/1837:3/8/1910 Schenectady NY
M: Julia Davis (1843:1932)
9316 George H 2/15/1870:1891
Florence Emma 4/10/1875:died 9/11/1874
all are buried in grove cemetery.

6779 Benjamin Franklin Gage 2/19/1831:1/13/1912 Esperance
M: 12/27/1874 Delia VanVechten (7/3/1842:)
9317 James P 11/7/1878
VanVechten, died 8/27/1883 6-3 -22 buried Grove Cemetery

6780 William Alonzo Gage 7/19/1838:7/4/1920 Memphis Tenn
M: Clara Morgan--2 children
M: Mary Walton
9318 William E 8/1868
9319 Francis E 9/1880
Florence L, M:Franz Spadow

6781 Charles Henry Gage 5/6/1843 Chicago Ill
M: Nellie (Ellen) McDermott of Chicago Ill
9320 Francis J Luella
9321 Charles H May, M:Virgil Cammaughy
William 4/30/1881:6/1905 unM

6782 Hiram Montgomery Gage 5/25/1845 Memphis Tenn
M: Hattie Pierce
M: Alice Brown

6783 Rufus M Gage 10/2/1847 Gloversville NY
M: Emma Crary
M: Sarah Dietz
9326 Emmett

6784 Baron White Gage 3/10/1860:12/5/1929 Knox Brooklyn NY
M: 9/30/1885 Delia Getman (1/19/1861:4/18/1942)
Margaret 5/25/1895

6785 Nelson William Gage 9/10/1864:10/7/1937
Knox NY, New York City.

-35

M: ---

M: 2nd 12/23/1916 Rose Elliott (9/12/1892:)

9327 Nelson William 2/26/1920

Shirley Elliott 8/31/1918 M:12/4/1942

Scymour Grant Marvin

6786 Walter Gage, Penfield NY

M; Marion Shoecraft. A John and Peter Shoecraft were
early settlers of Penfield.

6787 Edward David Gage 12/23/1839 died Fairport NY 2/21/1926

M: 10/9/1882 Amariious Catharine Crocker(5/7/1841: 2/27/-
1926) daughter Philander C and Lydia Tolles of Schroon.

9331 Frank 4/19/1866

Aurissa 4/14/1871:6/30/1899)

6788 Austin J Gage 4/11/1842:5/1904 Binghamton NY, Macedon

Wayne County NY M: 1869 Helen M. Butler of Rome NY 9/2/1839
daughter of Charles and Sally Butler of Milford, Otsego
County, N.Y.

Florence, 12/25/1873 M: Charles Young

Grace E 4/7/1876

Mary L 9/3/1879

6795 William Judson Gage 5/28/1853 South Lyons Mich

M: 5/10/1876 Dora Hollenbeck

9353 Albert D 2 /17/1878

Vena 2/9/1879 M: Herman Charles

M: Herbert McClure

6798 Alerton Perry Gage 2/21/1825:11/23/1892 Westford NY

Will probated 1/16/1893 M: 2/4/1847 Lydia Fbx.

9362 George O 12/27/1849

9363 Augustus 5/11/1859

Delphine 7/15/1855 M: Jerome Snyder

6799 Sanford Tanner Gage 8/2/1825:2/2/1912 Roseboom NY

M: 10/16/1851 Cornelia Elizabeth Eckerson(died 10/8/1890)

Will filed Otsego County, probated 7/5/1912.

9364 Walter A 8/27/1858

9365 Edwin Morgan 6/8/1860

Sarah A 7/14/1856 M Charles Sherman

Ruth Allen 1/22/1854

Carrie L 6/13/1868 M: DeForest Allen

6800 Oscar F Gage 12/6/1827:5/10/1901 Roseboom NY

Will probated 6/24/1901 M: 8/16/1855 Ellen Vandewerker
no children

6801 Austin Calvin Gage 3/17/1830:12/6/1897

M: 7/16/1857 Mary Hardy

a daughter.

6802 James Benjamin Gage 7/7/1837 Portlandville NY
 M: 2/25/1871 Hannah Preston
 9369 Oscar H 3/3/1878
 Lottie M 2/28/1873 M William Squires.

 6803 Henry B Gage 12/9/1839 Roseboom NY
 M: Martha Grey. No children

 6804 Robert Gage 1829:1914
 M: Almira Minkler (1824:1911)
 9370 George 9/1/1856
 9371 Benoni 1862
 Elizabeth. M: Edward Inderleid.

 6807 Charles T Gage 2/1842:4/26/1889 Binghamton NY StormLakeIowa
 M: 1863 Lydia Tripp (9/30/1846:1/5/1933)
 9380 Thompson T 11/24/1864
 9381 Fred E 6/22/1866
 9382 Philip W 7/1869 Port Dickinson NY
 9383 Charles H 2/18/1872
 9384 Clarence 3/11/1875
 9385 Elmer B 7/4/1880
 Louisa 5/31/1877 M: Frederick E Stalker

 6811 Ezekiel H. Gage 11/1/1845 Newark Valley NY
 M: Arabelle---
 M: ---
 9394 Job

 6812 William T Gage 9/7/1849 Binghamton NY
 Married: no children

 6813 Reuben M Gage 3/12/1855:12/25/1913
 M: ----
 9398 Samuel

 6815 Theron T Gage 1/15/1860
 M: Emma M Perry (born 1866)
 Rachel Irene 3/15/1894

 6817 Floyd LaVerne Gage 1878
 M: 12/24/1897 Mary Lyman Hewitt (born 1885)

 9074 (S) Wesley Gage, a native of Cayuga ?1829-30
 Rose, Wayne County NY, a carpenter. Grace, aniese
 lived with him. and married 1892 W.H.Lassell
 Married: Mary Angeline Collins
 1.Lillian M. M: J A Rose of Hillsdale, Mich.

 9089 Aaron Gaige 5/1/1846: : Minnesota
 M: Hattie Smith
 1.Rhenamy 2. Bertha

9090 Rufus Gage 1837: :Winona, Minn

-37

M: Adelia Hatch

M: Mary---

M: Emma Brown

13870 Hugh 13871 Frederick 13872 Lester

9091 Alvah (Alvin) Gaige

M: Christina Gage 6711

13873 Frederick 13874 John Margaret

9092 Henry Daniel Gaige, 5/18/1839 Silver Lake Pa died 11/30/1925

M: 9/18/1861 Harriet Bushnell Hill (12/13/1841 Silver Lake, Pa.
both died Pasadena Calif. buried Lewiston, Minn.

13875 Vinc 8/26/1862

13876 Edson 12/5/1869

13877 Herbert 2/4/1872

13878 Micah 4/14/1882

Harry 5/3/1874 Lewiston Minn died 2/4/1894 Almon Minn

Lillie M. 4/20/1864 Silver Lake Pa died 2/5/1951

Byron Minn. M: 9/4/1890 Lewiston Minn.

Noah J Reed (12/25/1863:2/5/1946)

Helena 3/6/1866 born Winona Minn 10/24/1867 died 1952
Pasadena Calif

Teresa Minnesota 10/24/1867 Lewiston Minn died 7/4/-
1949 Pasadena Calif, buried Utica, Minn.

M: James William Perry 1/1/1903.

He was born 10 /12/1868 died 6/1939.

Hattie 1/16/1876 Lewiston Minn died Pasadena Calif
11/22/1937

Diana - H. 2/14/1878 Lewiston Minn
died 3/17/1939 Pasadena Calif

9094 Daniel Gaige, Winona Minn

M: Carrie Wheeler

M: Martha Nation

13882 Clinton

Etta

Sarah

9095 Almarvin Gaige 3/4/1865 Stanfordville NY Great Bend Pa

M: 1882 Mattie Wells (Welsh)

13883 Earl M 2/23/1885

13884 Wilfred E 9/14/1888

9096 Edward Byron Gaige: :1874 Syracuse NY

M:---

13885 Edward W 5/30/1868

9097 Frank E. Gaige Chelsea Mass

M: Lena Bradford

9098 Frederick Gaige

M: Mary Arms

9099 George Edward Gaige 7/3/1841:1/21/1917 Nelson NY
 Post Master at Nelson NY at one time. (GAR)
 M: 1864 Jane Elizabeth DeMaine (3/20/1847:5/12/1908)
 13890 Roscoe Crosby 7/26/1882
 Eva Adell 9/3/1865 M: Dr Edward G Perry
 Almyra J 6/29/1868 M William Pangborn
 Georgianna 10/27/1873 M: George H Roberts

9100 Fordyce Rice Gaige 12/29/1844:1/6/1922 Erieville NY
 in Nelson NY 1876-1879
 M: Emma Bond
 13891 Henry DeL 10/30/1869

9101 John Titus Gaige 5/6/1849 PennYan NY
 M: 9/7/1871 Ada Louise Hovey (4/24/1851:10/29/1916)
 13892 Earl D 5/30/1876
 Nellie M M: Dr Charles Bullock, Geneva NY

9102 Hurlburt Gaige 3/3/1859 Morrisville NY
 M: 1/14/1880 Phoebe Blowers
 13895 DeVance 11/13/1883
 13896 Gerald 2/22/1889

9107 Charles Gaige 1848
 M: Emma Linton
 M: Christina Garlicher
 13905 John May, M: Edgar Sartwell
 13906 Andrew Hattie, M; Dell Gleason

9113 Charles H. Gaige
 M: Mina Hall

9117 Isaac Vail Gage 1/10/1836:1926
 M: Arabella Bradford Sweeley ? (7/31/1850:1928)
 A917 Charles A 1872
 A918 Hattie 1874 A921 Arthur V 1885
 A919 Edgar LeRoy A922 John Russell 1892
 A920 Mary Alice, 1879 A923 Irene Vivian 1894
 M: TYLER

9118 Amon Gage 1839:1901
 M: Mary Lathrop
 L. William

9121 Alonzo Isaac Vincent Gaige 9/7/1848 Los Angeles Calif
 M: 9/14/1893 Abbaline Kinney
 13932 Alonzo I 11/9/1895
 13933 Lyman Judson 7/19/1902
 Marion Agatha 9/16/1896

9122 Isaac V Gaige 5/15/1843:1/22/1919 Alden, Erie Co NY Lancaster
 M: 11/17/1870 Marcia Ann Learned (5/7/1842:6/1921)
 2 children-both died young

9123 Wilbur Gaige 1848: Altamont NY -39
M: 1869 Eliza Patterson Black (12/18/1850:3/14/1882)
13934 Wilbur M. 9/5/1874

9124 Edward Gaige, Altamont, N.Y.
M: Ann Wiley
13935 Walter 4/1/1890 Hattie
13936 Harry Jennie

9125 Judson Vale Gaige 4/30/1847 Warsaw, N.Y.
M: 9/16/1871 Vesta Estella Melvan (9/24/1853:)
13937 Homer A 4/21/1879 Rachel V 3/12/1875
13938 Richard C 6/30/1877 M: Harvey Webster
13939 Melven 4/15/1880 Vesta Mae 11/23/1894
Katherine 8/23/1898

9126 Eugene Gaige 6/2/1853 Cameron, Steuben County NY
M: Sarah Mardsen
M: Helen White Ruff

9167 Leonard A Gaige 8/16/1839:11/30/1905 Danby NY
M: 8/10/1865 Hannah Meeker (8/30/1845:)
14019 Richard J 2/14/1868
Flora E 8/14/1866 M: Orville Lando
Mattie S 8/29/1878 M: Nathan Hanford.

9168 Ebenezer Gaige 2/21/1841: 1/13/1917 Brackney Pa
M: 10/19/1865 Sarah S Gaige (8/8/1847:8/22/1884) daughter
of Daniel and Sophia (Lincoln) Gaige
M: 2/11/1886 Sarah Howard Meeker (1/21/1847:12/27/1925)
daughter of Albert and Delilah (Butts) Howard.
All three are buried at Brackney Pa.
14020 Tracy 9/21/1878
Leon 3/31/1871:8/15/1896 unm
Amy 8/30/1880 M:10/5/1907 Edwin Green (he died
March 1941)

9169 Asher Hance Gaige 9/8/1853:9/22/1909 Hawleyton NY
M: 12/17/1874 Euclyne D Whipple (1/8/1857:2/25/1894)
M: 1/22/1895 Hattie M. Meeker (1871:)
14021 Fenton J 3/23/1883
14022 Felter M 1/16/1887
14023 Archie 6/11/1898 Vera, 6/3/1900
14024 Arland 6/15/1904 M: Leland Moses

9173 Truman Hosford Gaige 6/11/1833:11/19/1900 Binghamton NY
a Carpenter. M:10/15/1856 Maria A Miller
(6/11/1834:10/2/1905)
14064 Albert E 7/11/1862
Alice 3/10/1858 M Charles Leonard Moses
Mertie E 4/16/1874 M: James E Wright
?Allen(age 2 census of 1860)

- 9174 Joel S Gaige (GAR) 6/21/1834:7/2/1909 Brackney Pa. -40
M: Louise Jane---of Michigan
M: 7/5/1862 Hannah Taylor of Port Crane NY
(10/8/1842:12/22/1897)
M: 1/16/1906 Polly Finch (7/2/1834:)
14065 Oliver C 4/21/1863
-
- 9175 John C Gaige 5/11/1836: 10/15/1894 Brackney Pa (GAR)
M: 2/12/1858 Jane Stevens Mosher (10/1/1835:12/25/1922)
14066 Julian M 12/24/1858
14067 Warren A 6/24/1866
14068 Marcus D 10/13/1869:1/2/1954 died Berkshire
Lillis 9/20/1863:M :9/13/1881 Alfred T Gage
Eliza M; 9/2/1874 M 9/2/1895 Oliver H Bell
(he died 1/9/1937)
Della M. 10/4/1884:5/20/1898
-
- 9176 Benjamin J. Gaige 1/7/1840:9/5/1887 Upper Lisle NY
M: 2/20/1861 Caroline M. Williams (9/21/1836:2/15/1891)
14069 Alfred T 6/6/1863
14070 George B 6/27/1865
14071 Joseph C 6/11/1867
Florence L 6/27/1869 M: Adelbert A Beach
Aai Soule 11/5/1871:11/29/1895 unm
Carrie A 3/4/1876 M : ?Lynn West of Union NY
-
- 9177 Caleb Soule Gaige 1/31/1851:9/6/1918 Hawleyton NY
M: 4/2/1874 Eliza Mosher (7/6/1846:2/21/1937)
14072 Walton H 8/23/1876
Alida 3/23/1878 M: Dr Austin W Cline
-
- 9178 Franklin P. Gaige 8/4/1852 Olean N.Y.
M: 1/1/1874-77) Katherine Griffith
Lorena 12/28/1879
Ethel 2/18/1885
-
- 9179 Eli M. Gaige, 6/3/1854:4/4/1939 Hallstead Pa
M: 7/3/1876 Phoebe Maria Miller (5/1/1841:11/26/1906)
M: Cora B. Palmer
Eva Helena 6/26/1877 M. Eugene P. Gathany
Lydia M 1/26/1879 M: Herbert F. Sackett
-
- 9180 Henry M Haige 3/28/1861:7/3/1889 Binghamton NY
M: 10/25/1885 Dora Hamilton (3/11/1863:)
14073 Leland L 9/24/1888
Augusta L 9/17/1886 M: Pierson G Hammett
-
- 9181 Asa Coon Gaige 3/12/1840:5/8/1906
M: 11/28/1865 Jennie Sarah Gaige #6674 (born 5/5/1841:)
14074 Harold J 2/15/1878
14075 William E 4/29/1880
Myrtle L 3/21/1870 M: Rev. Albert E. Potter
-
- 9182 Stephen C. Gaige, Hawleyton NY
M: 1869 Augusta Lent
14076 Lee 10/3/1889
Verna E 1877 M: Dr. Herman B. Ketchum.

9183 Mortimer C. Gaige, Binghamton NY
M: Mary Eliza Gregg(Gregory)
14077 Emmett R
14078 Floyd
Ruth May 10/28/1894

-41

9184 Isaac Gaige, Binghamton NY
M: Lydia R Gaige #5353 (9/1/1847:)
14079 William H Florence

9185 Lloyd K. Gaige 3/9/1875 Brackney Pa Lives Binghamton NY
M: 11/6/1929 Florende Bouren
no children

9186 John G Gaige 8/28/1882
M: Hattie L. Staly 1904
Muriel 6/10/1906 M:W A Sundloff 6/14/1930
Norma 6/6/1907 M: Fay Stewart
Blanche 4/28/1912 M. Wesley Moon
Married 2nd. no children

9187 Lionel Gaige
M: Jennie Habblab 1904
Almoda 2/18/1907:1928

9188 Edward H Gaige 1845 Binghamton NY
M: Emma Gaige #5351
M: Hattie--
14104 Edward M 1876

9189 Lewis Gaige 4/22/1848 Hawleyton NY
M: Cornelia Bouren (:119/1936)
14107 Arthur 6/9/1874
Jessica, M: Philip Tripp

9190 Herbert Monroe Gage 3/9/1855: :Hawleyton NY
M: Lilly Moses (1863:1894)
Carric 1885 M: Leon VanVorco
M 2nd Mary Moses
A960A John Monroe Gage 5/16/1899

9191 Edgar VanNess Gage 11/4/1844:7/10/1923
M: 7/10/1868 Melissa Turk(3/5/1851:6/5/1940)
She was born Constantia Center, NY and was orphaned when
her father was killed in 1862 in the Civil War.
14112 Albert Henry 8/8/1878 died 7/29/1964
Alice Lucy 3/7/1871:8/29/1876
Jessie May 1/2/1873:9/7/1876
Willie H. 6/27/1874:8/28/1876
George Edgar 2/1/1876:8/5/1876
Georgia Bell 2/1/1876:8/11/1876
Albertha 8/8/1878:3/25/1951 M:Ira Hotaling
Ernest 8/8/1835:8/8/1885
Gertrude 8/13/1887:8/14/1887

9192 Simon Henry Gage 5/20/1851 Milford, N.Y. Died 10/20/1944
 Buried in Gage Family Plot Worcester, N.Y.
 M: 1st Susanna Stewart Phelps, Morrisville NY 12/15/1881
 She was born 12/26/1857 died 10/5/1915
 14113 Henry Phelps 10/4/1886
 A son 10/8/1862 died at birth.
 M: 2nd 4/14/1933 Clara Covert Starrett of Interlaken, N.Y.

9193 Asa Franklin Gage, born Worcester NY 12/20/1860 died at
 Mohawk, N.Y. 3/27/1940 Buried in family plot Worcester NY
 M: 7/22/1882 Ella Jane Clapper. She was born 8/12/1861
 died at Westwood N.J. 7/7/1954, buried in Gage Family Plot
 Worcester N.Y. She was the daughter of Levi P. Clapper
 and Polly (Woodbeck) Clapper
 14114 Clyde VanTassel 6/28/1887 lives Worcester NY
 14115 Henry Franklin 8/28/1889 died Utica Mich 9/17/1963
 Nellie Mary 7/29/1883 lives Columbus, Mississippi
 M: 1st George Michael Wurz
 2nd Robert McKenzie Noland

9194 Joseph Gage 3/21/1847:; 9/3/1880
 M: Sabra Hummel, Westford, N.Y. (6/14/1846:9/21/1889)
 14116 Benjamin M. 1/22/1872:8/31/1892 unm
 14117 Charles M. 12/7/1875
 Cora M. 11/14/1873 M: 1st 11/14/1873 Silas Smith
 M: 2nd George Nelson Waltz
 (10/3/1856:2/16/1922)
 M 3rd George Whitcman

9195 Albert J Gage, 4/23/1854: 11/4/1883
 M: Phebe Smith
 14118 Emmett
 14119 Smith
 14120 Albert

9196 John Edwin Gage 11/25/1856:10/8/1929
 M: 1st Minnie Hoyt, Lutheranville NY (1856:1894)
 14121 Burr 12/19/1878
 14122 Shubal 5/10/1882
 14123 Simon 8/26/1893
 M: 2nd 2/28/1895 Minnie Gage (widow of Mr. Duell)
 She was born 4/5/1872 died 9/6/1957
 1. Mildred Alice 9/2/1904 M: 11/12/1934
 William A Ryder (he died 2/17/1959)

9197 George Warren Gage 7/26/1861 East Worcester NY
 M: 1st 9/22/1880 Minnie Seeley (4/10/1862:4/8/1893)
 14124 Ira 10/26/1882
 Pearl 5/23/1885 M: Emil Dettling (born 2/13/1874)
 Ethel 2/19/1891 M: Jesse Perue (1890:1946)
 M: Harold Dubois
 M: 2nd 10/3/1894 Madge Bennett, born 7/3/1876 Schenevus NY
 the daughter of Warren and Marie (Brown) Bennett
 buried in Worcester NY
 Cora 5/24/1897 M: 1st 5/27/1917 Glendon Shepard
 2nd 4/15/1934 Harvey Hempstead
 Ina 11/27/1907 M: Gerard McGrath

9198 Isaac Benjamin Gage 1/18/1868:10/1937 -43
M: 1st 9/23/1885 Margaret Ann Gage, Charlotteville NY
She was born 2/3/1868 died 1926, the daughter of 9439
Joel Jones Smith Gage and Mary Elizabeth Bouck of the
family of 3033 Joseph Gage's brother 3034 Remembrance Gage
children
14125 Spurgeon 4/20/1892
14126 Paul 1907
14127 Edward Reed 1902
Elizabeth Amelia 6/16/1887 M:1909 Menzo Burlingame
Carrie 2/15/1889 M: Winthrop Stillwell
Lena Estella 7/29/1898:1924
Emily Grace 1/8/1895 M: George Rosti
Gladys 1900 M: Clyde Truax
Frances 1909 M: Henry Wilsey
Married 2nd 1926 Bessie Gage (1/24/1878:1956) a sister of
Minnie Gage

9200 Albert Ebenezer Gage 12/30/1848:4/9/1918 Kenwood Calif
M: 4/30/1873 Addie Ohlia Jordan (2/15/1854:)
14131 Walter Alpha A 2/8/1875 M: Frank Brown
14132 Howard Emma

9201 Asa Marshall Gage 5/27/1860:4/19/1931 Duaneburg NY
buried Grove Cemetery, Duaneburg NY
M: 7/11/1883 Fanny G Estes. She died 6/17/1935
She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah J (Ford) Estes
of Utica NY.
14133 Joseph Marshall 2/21/1900:3/9/1927
14134 Walter Asa 3/2/1906:12/22/1959
A985 Jennie E 7/1/1884 M: John D Wright, Schoharie NY
(he died 8/1/1952)
A986 Gertrude 1/6/1892 M: Roy Scranton RD1 Delanson NY
A987 Ruth, 1/9/1897 M: 10/12/1915 William Earl Furbeck
RD 1 Altamont NY

9202 Isaac B Gage 7/6/1865 Duaneburg NY died 1930
M: 11/17/1885 Katherine Maude Devoll (6/26/1865:)
Both are buried in Grove Cemetery, Duaneburg NY
14135 Clarence 11/9/1886 Esther 6/7/1896
14136 Frank H 3/29/1888 M: 1st Dewitt Armstrong
14137 Isaac B 9/13/1892 Bell (1893:8/1/1926
14138 Hugh Benjamin 7/23/1904
Harold) buried Grove M: 2nd Myron Fidler
Laura) Cemetery (9/28/1894:)

9208 Joseph James Gage 11/1/1843:9/21/1885 Orleans Co NY
Lockport--M: 7/26/1874 Emma C Thurber (Phelps) (11/3/1856:
1932)
14149 Jay P. 8/17/1876

9211 John Gage 6/6/1840:2/7/1926 Binghamton NY
M: 12/31/1847 Elizabeth A Strong.
14159 Raymond Strong 1880
Gertrude Ellen 1878
M: William M. Hatfield (1874:193-)
live 121 Chapin St Binghamton NY
Mabel Jane 3/1/1885 M: Oscar T Moses (?1884:)
Luella Alice 10/26/1891 M: Leslie V Smith (1880:1953)

9212: Samuel Gage 7/17/1847:1/9/1899 Binghamton NY
 M: 12/29/1870 Ann Hollenbeck (2/10/1849:9/2/1893)
 Nellie M 1/10/1872: 1/6/1905
 Vernie

 9213 Arthur Hayes Gaige 1/27/1854 Binghamton NY died 1947
 M: 4/4/1878 Ella Augusta Carpenter (4/8/1857:1907)
 (Carpenter 816) She was born Morris Ill died 1907
 buried Endicott, N.Y. She was the daughter of George W
 and Sarah(Underwood) Carpenter
 A995 Edith Nora 7/29/1881:1961
 Mary Lillian 1877:1879
 M: 2nd 9/12/1908 Minnie Brown Coffin(Dean) (born 10/10/1862:
 She was the daughter of Louis and Mary F (Jennings) Coffin

 9225 Fred Jewell Gaige 2/20/1861 : Millerton Pa
 M: 12/31/1885 Gracie Casbeer
 14194 Robert J 2/12/1888 Edna P 4/22/1890
 14195 Albert M 8/14/1894 M: Leon Andrews
 14195 Albert M 8/14/1894 Emily B 6/22/1892
 14196 Perry T 7/21/1896 Agnes G 10/7/1901:5/13/1921

 9226 Edson Briggs Gaige 5/8/1868:6/13/1935 Millerton Pa
 M: 6/27/1900 Jessie Stillwell--no children

 9227 Herman Hall Gaige 4/25/1877 Jackson Summit pa
 M: 8/28/1902 Nina A Lewis (9/10/1880:1/17/1912)
 M: 8/30/1913 Emma Sebell (2/24/1878:)
 Miriam Elizabeth 1/11/1912

 9228 Wilson Everitt Gaige 8/12/1858:5/16/1932
 ?M Mary E Everitt
 M: 12/22/1880 Jennie M.Insche
 14201 Ray John 8/16/1883
 Lora Margaret 12/12/1894 M: E.Floyd Criss

 9229 Frank Stewart Gaige 5/20/1866 Sayre pa
 M: 12/26/1900 Modie Squires--no children

 9230 Harry Troxell Gaige 8/11/ 1880 VanEtten NY
 M: 12/28/1901 Iva May Cooper (9/10/1882:)
 Teresa 3/1/1907
 Clarice 8/26/1910

 9231 Glenn Jacob Gaige 2/11/1883 Johnson City NY
 M: 12/10/1911 Irenna Skillings(9/18/1890:4/5/1912)

 9232 Floyd L.Gaige 2/8/1889 VanEtten NY
 M: 5/18/1913 Julia Evalena Sager (7/29/1890:)

 9233 Fred Hughes Gaige, 5/1/1872 Lancaster Pa
 M: 8/17/1909 Florence M Henks (12/28/1881:)
 14208 William C 6/30/1910
 14209 Charles Sumner 3/7/1913

9238 Charles Henry Gaige, Binghamton NY
 M: 11/4/1897 Mary Frances Keane
 14213 Lawrence Hobson 6/17/1898

9242 Harry Isaac Gaige 2/2/1861 Albany NY Utica NY
 M: 11/23/1904 Katherine Vander Werken
 14214 Harry I 12/22/1906

9261 George S Gage 3/11/1858:3/29/1896 Brackney Pa
 M: Ella Carman

9262 Bennie Roy Gage 6/3/1870 Binghamton NY
 M: 10/26/1904 Lucinda Lillie (7/27/1876:)
 14251 George H 3/28/1907
 14252 William I 3/30/1909
 14253 Harry Jay 7/15/1910
 14254 Arthur Turner 4/22/1913
 Williampa Augusta 3/30/1909

9288 Alonzo Gage 10/11/1842 Racine Wisc.
 M: 11/10/1869 Cornelia M. Forbes
 L. Stacey

9290 Wesson Gage 7/6/1846:3/28/1897 Syracuse NY
 M: 1/12/1866 Eleanor Tymeson (3/23/1847:)
 14312 Charles W 5/4/1868
 Jennie 9/14/1869 M: Warren Conway
 Laura 7/24/1872 M: George Lucas
 Elizabeth 8/21/1874 M: Edward Edwards
 Martha C 2/2/1877 M: Edward LaMontague
 M: Harry Saxon
 M: David Waldrbn
 Ida Bell 7/19/1883 M: Walter Q. Keen
 Maria 10/16/1889

9289 Hiram James Gage 8/4/1844 Poughkeepsie NY
 M: 9/22/1880 Sarah M. House
 14311 George H 7/24/1883

9291 Snyder Hoag Gage 12/23/1852:1918 Nelliston NY
 M: 12/27/1876 Alice Sitterly (7/30/1859:) no children

9292 William Franklin Gage 3/12/1858:12/23/1921 Johnstown NY
 Chico, Calif. M: 6/7/1876 Carrie Snyder (5/20/1858:)
 M: 2nd 5/2/1903 Mary Kinney (7/17/1877:)
 14313 Snyder J 4/23/1877
 14314 Walker Miller 2/27/1879
 14315 William J 1/17/1891
 Octavia, M: 6/23/1893 Joseph Carter
 M: Anson Sheffer
 M: Maurice Hart

- 9296 Aaron Gage 8/19/1842:12/29/1905 Endicott NY
 M: 7/3,1874 Mary Gillespie (3/23/1853:)
 14323 Walter 10/28/1878
 14324 Jay (James) 6/17/1881
 14325 Guy 7/3/1882
 14326 Harry 3/8/1888
 Lulu 9/8/1876 M: Iri H.Merscreau
 May 3/25/1885 M: Edward Wendell
-
- 9302 Adelbert Samuel Gage 1/5/1856:3/17/1895 Homer NY
 M: 1/11/1877 Idella Charlotte Watrous (10/20/1856:)
 14338 Carl W 5/2/1878
-
- 9303 Erwin Gage 4/25/1851 Onconta NY
 M: 1875 Mary A Ostrandor (1854:1900)
 14339 Edwin Charles 1880 Ada Bell 7/12/1885
 14340 Floyd Erwin 7/4/1895 M: Emmet James Rector
 Clara R 12/2/1875 Maude H 4/21/1891
 M: Arthur Nelson Wolcott M: Francis James Baker
 Lavinnia 9/16/1877
 M: John J O'Brien
-
- 9304 Walter Charles Gage, Knox, Altamont NY
 M: 12/14 1900 Effie S. Honion (9/18/1877:)
 14341 Frank Walter 6/25/1911
-
- 9305 Edward Elijah Gage: Asbury Park NJ
 M: Mary Cook
 14342 Charles 14343 Leon (Lloyd)
-
- 9306 Myron Lewis Gage 7/8/1858:12/27/1900 Troy NY
 M: 1885 Nellie Henderson
 M: 1895 Mary A Loomis (died 4/23/1914)
 14344 Truman Walter 1/19/1897
 Nellie H 2/16/1887 M: Prof. George Beecher Patty
-
- 9307 Willard Gage 9/23/1865 Knox NY
 M: 4/10/1890 Cora Schoolcraft (11/29/1870:5/5/1914)
 14345 Earl F 2/17/1891 A1019 Nina S 4/1/1895
 14346 Leroy E 4/17/1893 M: Albert Janssen
 14347 Jesse C 4/13/1897 A1020 Minnie L 6/30/1906
 14348 Carl D 3/22/1898 unnm M: Luther Dexter
 14349 Olin W 9/10/1903
-
- 9308 Rev Frank Ezra Gage 6/6/1869 Milford NJ
 M: 10/21/1890 Arabella Grace Eaton (8/11/1868:)
 no children
-
- 9309 Orlando Gage 1850:1908 Esperance NY
 M: Charity Hotelling (1854:1885)
 M: Edith Gallup (1860:1908)
 14350 Burton L 10/6/1876:9/27/1949
 14351 Edwin W 6/7/1879 Nellie W 1885. M: Harry Lewis
 14352 Leroy J 12/22/1880 Phebe
 14353 Orrie Alice
 14354 Peter Allen 1888:1890

9310 Frank Gage, Gallupville NY 6/8/1855:1/1925 -47
M: 12/21/1881 Ida Northrup (2/4/1862:3/1928)
14355 Millard 9/21/1882 went west
14356 Wiley 8/18/1883
14357 James 1/4/1886
14358 Harrison 10/8/1888
Ethel 1/14/1887 M: 6/2/1909 Orlo Zimmer (9/12/1888
7/1943)

9311 Gilbert Gage Jr 11/1869:9/1946 Gallupville NY
M: 1/19/1905 by Rev Duncan M; Schell to Margaret E Hilts
She was born 6/12/1866 died 6/25/1937
14359 Clifford Hilts 2/19/1906
14360 Howard Llewellyn 4/7/1907
14361 Clarence Allen 10/5/1908
14362 Ernest Williamson 10/19/1910

9312 Miner Gage 2/17/1855 Owego NY
M: 4/1377 Maggie Stanton
14363 Charles A 4/25/1884 Edna Laura 11/26/1882

9313 Walter Gage 9/28/1858:1/18/1939 Owego NY
M: Jennie Thurley
M 9/7/1895 Mildred Webb (4/3/1870:)
14364 Hiram Knapp 4/11/1906 of Newark Valley NY

9315 Elwood Gage 11/20/1867 Knox NY
M: 11/24/1893 Edna Seabury
A1027 Orpha Edna 11/5/1901 M: Chester Quay of Delanson NY

9316 George H Gage 2/18/1870:12/12/1891 Schenectady NY
M: 11/6/1889 Flora Crowe
A1028 Leah F 10/28/1890:1919 buried Grove Cemetery, Duane
sburg, N.Y. M: E. Howard Bowman

9317 James P. Gage 11/6/1878:1932 Esperance NY
M: 2/25/1903 Nita Kilmer (8/5/1881:)
14367 Roland V 1/5/1904
14368 James Leland 5/19/1908

9318 William Eastman Gage 8/1868 Memphis Tenn
M: Irene Proudfit
14369 William Eastman
Morgan; unkn Died in auto accident
Edwina, M: WRIGHT

9319 Francis Edward Gage 9/1880 Memphis Tenn.
M: Eloise Gray
14370 George Bartlett
Eveline Frances

9320 Frances James Gage, Chicago Ill
M: Alice Graves

9321 Charles Henry Gage
M: Winnefred Greeley--no children

- 9326 Emmet Gage, Knox, Gloversville, N.Y.
M: May Schoolcraft
A1032 Oron W Gage 7/10/1900:10/6/1960
-
- 9331 Frank Gage 4/19/1866 died 7/1/1934
M: 1st Elizabeth Baker Fritts (8/6/1889:11/20/1909)
M: 2nd 7/1/1934 Elma Zavitz--lives Rochester NY
1.Roy Wallace Gage 9/23/1894: 5/24/1896
-
- 9353 Albert D Gage 2/17/1878:4/19/1917
M:---- Mrs:--- no children
-
- 9362 George Oliver Gage 12/27/1849 Roseboom NY
M: ?1884 Bertha Nestle of Sprout Brook, N.Y.
14448 Clarence 5/15/1897
14449 Bernette 5/15/1900
Una 2/18/1885 M: George Neal (she died 6/17/1964)
-
- 9363 Augustus Gage 5/11/1859 Cooperstown NY
M: 3/19/1890 Bertha Scramling (7/1868:)
14453 Earl Walter 5/8/1904:5/1/1938 unm NY
Lena May 3/30/1891:M:Knapp PO Box 20 Richfield Springs
Vesta L 6/18/1898 M: Charles Bartlett, Springfield (Center NY.
Cooperstown NY Rd1
Ruth Barbara 2/10/1901 deceased
Helen L 9/15/1909 lives Glens Falls NY
-
- 9364 Hon. Walter A. Gage 8/27/1858 Canajoharie NY
M: 6/22/1887 Flora L. Moyer--no children
-
- 9369 Oscar Henry Gage 3/3/1878 Portlandville NY died 11/17/1937
Oneonta, N.Y. M: 1st 1897 Lillian Bloomer (died 10/29/1915)
M: 2nd 8/10/1923 Mrs. Ethel Bemis--2 step children
Nellie and Lucy Bemis
14461 Ernest Dales 6/27/1898
14462 James Henry 6/2/1905
A1038 Florence Gaylor 7/9/1907
M: 6/18/1931 Noyes P. Reede
A1039 Kenneth Charles 7/6/1924
-
- 9370 George Gage 9/1/1856:5/22/1921 Apalachin NY
M: Adelaide Johnson (5/19/1854:3/25/1898)
M: Bertha Holmes
14463 Robert 1890 Elizabeth
Amelia Rilla
-
- 9371 Benoni Gage 1862:1917 M: Lou----
14463 Lou--- Lillie
-
- 9380 Thompson T Gage 11/24/1864 Storm Lake Iowa
M: Eva M. Hills
Minnie 1887 M: John F Barger
Emma 2/28/1892 M: Henry Madison
-

- 9381 Fred EGage 6/22/1866:6/28/1925
M: 8/12/1896 Anna M. Gardner (1867:)
1 a child-born 4/25/1897
-
- 9382 Philip W. Gage 7/1869 Binghamton NY
M: 10/19/1899 Ada Estella Gage #6744(born 1877)
-
- 9383 Charles H Gage 2/18/1872 Johnson City NY
M: May McLaughlin
1 a daughter --Mrs. Harry Ziegler
A1048 Elmer
-
- 9384 Clarence Gage 3/11/1875 Endicott NY
M: Alameda Boardman
-
- 9385 Elmer B Gage 7/4/1880
M: Lena Wells
-
- 13875 Vinc Gage, born Silver Lake Pa 8/26/1862 died 2/16/1951
at his ranch near Aberdeen, SD. M: 5/29/1885 Electa Dell
born 3/21/1873 Welland Ont died 1/12/1946
22180 Clark 10/30/1897
22181 Guy 2/12/1900
22182 Everett 1/17/1902:8/22/1956 Aberdeen SD
Bessie Violet 9/26/1896 M: 1st Joseph Walter McNear
M: 2nd Fay Perry Harrington
-
- 13876 Edson Gage 12/5/1869 Silver Lake Pa died 3/6/1950 Pasadena Cal
M: 1st 4/14/1900 Winona Minn Jessie Brown (adopted name of
Jessie Hill, born 6/15/1875 Chatfield Minn died 6/15/1940
Orlando Fla. Buried at Orlando Fla.
M: 2nd 6/29/1950 at Los Angeles Cal to Martha Millican
no children
Children of Edson and Jessie
22183 Verne Ellsworth 2/7/1901 Lewiston Minn
22184 Harry Lynn 9/29/1902 Lewiston Minn died 1925
Killed by high power line Palatka Fla. Buried Orlando
-
- 13877 Herbert Gage 2/4/1872 Lewiston Minn. died 2/25/1929
Waynesboro, Ga. M: 1st 12/4/1892 St Onge SD. Emma Elizabeth
Payne, born 12/19/1869 Lorain Ohio died 5/6/1956
Cashmore, Wash.
22185 Earl Windsor 3/15/1896 Alva Wyo
22186 Henry Herbert 6/17/1900 Alva Wyo died 2/7/1918
in army Del Rio Texas
22187 Russell Vine 3/15/1908 Sundance Wyo
Stella May 11/20/1893 St Onge SD
M: 5/6/1915 Bruce Sanford at Sundance Wyo
Lauretta Annetta 4/30/1898 Avon Lake Ohio
M: 10/24/1920 at Boise Idaho to James Arthur Cory
a son-6/11/1903 Alva Wyo died at birth
Lillie Lucille 3/21/1906 Alva Wyo
M: 5/5/1925 Spearfish SD Charles F Harshfield
M: 7/25/1950 at Boise Idaho Ralph C Hall
Dorothy Harriet 6/13/1912:7/12/1912 Sundance Wyo

continued next page

13877 Herbert Gage, continued.

-50

Married 2nd: 7/4/1920 at Sacramento Calif

Mrs Nellie Doty, born 6/12/1881 Ferris Texas, died 4/3/1954
Ferris Texas. Mrs Doty's children adopted by Herbert Gage
children-adopted

Al206 John Doty Gage 10/22/1911 Sweetwater Texas

Al207 Henry Cartright Gage 2/13/1913 Ferris Texas

13878 Micah Gage 4/13/1882 at Lewiston Minn.

M: 5/27/1903 Lewiston Minn

Alice Janet Whitstone, born 12/25/1885 Minnesota City Minn

22188 Leonard Micah 3/29/1904 Lewiston Minn

22189 Victor Marion 5/3/1908 Winona Minn

22190 Clarence Silas 3/3/1915 Alva Wyo Lost his life

1945 Submarine Tullabee, Palau Island, near Japan

Mildred Alice 7/4/1906 Byron Minn

M: 8/26/1933 Decorah Iowa, Floyd Farnholtz

Thelma Ida 8/3/1910 Minnesota City Minn

M: 9/8/1930 Lewiston Minn, Glen Fischer

Harriet Lillie 8/16/1912 Alva Wyo

M: 3/11/1939 Iowa, Paul R. Mertz

13883 Earl M Gage 2/23/1885 85 Pendleton, Cortland NY

M: 11/30/1909 Grace Fritts

13884 Wilfred E Gage, 9/14/1888 Cortland NY 77 Lincoln Avenue

M: 1912 Vada Vanderhoff

22207 Leon Chester 6/14/1913

13885 Edward Walter Gage 6/30/1868 Fairfax Va, Buchanan NY

M: 11/23/1898 Mary Emma Ewing (7/12/1880:)

22210 Edward Royal 11/30/1899

22211 Kenneth Lloyd 3/4/1904

13890 Roscoe Crosby Gaige 7/26/1882 New York NY

M: 3/12/1907 Hilda Wilson (6/15/1887:)

22225 Jeremy 10/9/1927

13891 Henry DeLeslie Gaige 10/30/1869 Erieville NY

M: Minnie Gibbs

1. Rena 3/17/1891 M: Edward Slocum

2. Mildred 6/19/1896 M: Nostrand

13892 Earl Daniel Gaige 5/30/1876 Alhambra Calif

M: 11/11/1905 Anne Bell Eames (9/15/1885:)

22228 Earl D 7/18/1906

Frances H 10/11 1907

M: Melvin Barnes 2302 Oneida Street, Utica NY

13934 Wilbur Mortimer Gaige 9/5/1874 Yonkers NY died 6/1950

~~M: 6/12/1901 Wilbur Mortimer 7/6/1903~~

M: 6/12/1901 Johanna Stropp (9/28/1876:)

22312 Wilbur Mortimer 7/6/1903

13937 Homer Adelbert Gaige 4/21/1873 Worcester Mass -51
M: 4/15/1899 Josephine Nellie Henry(8/11/1874:)
22320 Henry H 3/28/1903
Mildred Viola 7/18/1900
Doris Helena 7/30/1905

13938 Richard Collier Gaige 6/30/1877 Springfield Mass
M: 4/27/1900 Amelia Maynard (1/30/1882:)
22321 Earl Richard 10/8/1901
Ruth Amelia 2/6/1906

13939 Melvin Gaige 4/15/1880 Buffalo NY
M: 12/6/1905 Della Weld (12/19/1886:)
22322 Judson Melvin 3/16/1908
22323 William Arthur 6/1/1909
Thelma Mae 9/3/1906
Dorothy Gladys 12/2/1910
Wilda Arlene 7/20/1912
Vesta E 5/21/1915

14019 Richard J Gaige 2/14/1868 Ithaca NY
M: 11/9/1892 Jennie Landon(died 7/1919) no children
M: 7/18/1920 Louise Rounsetell
L. Esther L. 2/23/1925

14020 Tracy Gaige 9/21/1878:1/3/1939 Brackney Pa
M: 6/26/1901 Anna Mae (Minnie) Cahill (3/21/1881:4/16/1905)
M: 7/2/1908 Florence Smith
22442 Leonard 1/12/1903
22443 Harold J. 3/12/1904
22444 Robert N 4/10/1905(adopted name Corbett)
22445 Carl 10/10/1911
Rosaline 4/10/1905 M: Neville
Doris 1/24/1922 M: Milton Jones

14021 Fenton James Gaige 3/23/1883:7/4/1956 Binghamton NY
M: Mildred Gleason

14022 Felter Morgan Gaige 1/16/1887 Albany NY
M: 6/20/1910 Nina Monroe (1/26/1883:2/10/1954)
22446 Fenton Asher 1/24/1915
Eleanor M: 7/7/1912 M: 7/1/1940 William F Haywood
M: 2nd 4/13/1957 Abigail Roselle

14023 Archie Gaige 6/11/1898
M: 6/16/1927 Sybil McLean
22448 Archie L. 3/27/1928
22449 Leonard 2/27/1933
Lorena 9/5/1915 M: Robert VanVorce
Marilyn 6/30/1932

14024 Arland Gaige 6/15/1904
M: 10/28/1925 Iris McLean
22451 Asher D 6/24/1933

14064 Albert Eugene Gaige 7/11/1862 Binghamton NY
M: 10/27/1887 Nora Alwilda Davis (1/31/1863:)
22465 Homer Lee 6/9/1892

14065 Oliver Crocker Gaige 4/21/1863 Marathon NY
 M; 7/24/1884 Susan Idele Scism (5/4/1858:10/27/1896)
 M: 12/24/1899 Lottie Seymour (7/13/1865:)
 22466 Clarence W 5/11/1888
 Lena E 10/10/1885 M: Russell Edy

 14066 Julian M. Gage 12/24/1858 Brackney Pa 7/28/1932 Binghamton NY
 M: 5/29/1881 Ella Amelia Miller (12/27/1862:7/11/1933)
 22467 Warren J 5/27/1892:1/9/1937
 22468 Elwyn W 2/21/1899
 Clara May 5/1/1884 M: Alonzo Eldred.

 14067 Warren A Gage 6/24/1866 Binghamton NY Brackney Pa d2/1/1938
 ?M: Mary L. Tarbel
 ?M: 12/29/1888 Stella Della Hall-no children

 14069 Alfred Tenyson Gaige 6/6/1863:3/31/1922 Upper Lisle NY
 M: 9/13/1881 Lillie Sarah Gage 9175 (9/20/1862 :9/25/1914)
 22473 Floyd Wendell 2/2/1885
 22474 Claud Orlan 7/31/1888:6/16/1944
 22475 Leo Earle 7/27/1891 Stroudsburg Pa
 22476 Clifford Eugene 6/23/1893:4/24/1956
 22477 Ivan Benjamin 1/22/1895 Binghamton NY
 22478 Charles Rufus 8/21/1896
 22479 Harold James 7/27/1898:5/13/1935
 Caroline Adelaide 7/24/1903 M:Harold G Brown
 Catherine, M: Plat of Towanda Pa
 Alfreda 8/1/1905

 14070 George Burr Gaige 6/27/1865:3/27/1900 Upper Lisle NY
 M: 8/10/1893 Charlotte Emerette Kibbe(10/4/1869:)
 1. Pansey 5/8/1900

 14071 Joseph Corvis Curtis Gaige 6/11/1867 Rochester NY
 M: 5/9/1905 Margaret Elizabeth Himes(10/24/1858:)
 no children

 14072 Walton Hayes Gaige 8/23/1876 Binghamton NY
 M: 11/1/1899 Mae Eaton (2/6/1876:)
 22480 Leo Caleb 1/31/1901
 Edythe Lucy 11/17/1908

 14073 Leland L. Gaige 9/24/1888 119 Seminary Ave Binghamton NY
 M: 7/15/1908 Maudie Deborah Hawes (8/28/1887:)
 1. Marion D., M: Richard D Hill
 2. Janet

 14074 Harold John Gaige 2/15/1878:7/31/1910
 M: 10/1905 Gertrude Daley
 1. Myrtle L 2/14/1908
 2. Margaret Irene 9/11/1909

 14075 William Elbert Gaige 4/29/1880 Binghamton NY
 M: 8/7/1899 Minnie French--no children

14076 Lee Gaige 10/3/1889

-53

M: Jessie Swart

1. Robert 1921 Auburn NY M: Elizabeth Baker
2. Irving, lives Rochester NY

14079 William H Gaige M: 1st----- M: 2nd-----

1. Irene

14104 Edward M. Gaige 1876

M: Helen Ada Conklin
22530 Robert D.

14107 Arthur Gaige 6/9/1874: 5/17/1899

M: Julia Bouron

14112 Albert Harry Gage 8/8/1878 ordained Baptist Clergyman

Worcester NY 8/22/1905 died 7/29/1964

M: 1st 8/15/1906 Fannie Vail of Stormville, Dutchess County N
22550 Ralph Vail, born St Johnsbury Vt 3/21/1908
Carolyn Virginia 3/29/1917

M: 2nd 11/14/1948 Olive Alice Glass (6/23/1904:)

14113 Henry Phelps Gage, 10/4/1886: 2/9/1956 Corning NY

M: 6/30/1914 Lucilia Cowan (11/27/1888:)

22551 William Whitney 2/8/1925

Priscilla VanTassel 7/27/1927

M: 9/2/1950 David Carroll Specht (2/28/1930:)

14114 Clyde VanTassel Gage, born Worcester NY 6/28/1887

M: at Worcester NY 12/25/1906 Edna Belle Shepard, daughter
of William Nelson Shepard and Mary Ann (Maxwell) Shepard.

She was born Oneida, N.Y. 7/1/1887. Member National
Society Daughters of the American Revolution. National
number 455578 Revolutionary Ancestor Capt. David Shepard

22552 Clifford Henry, born White Plains NY 6/20/1919

22553 Clyde VanTassel Jr. born Westfield, Mass 12/12/1926

Winifred Vivian 2/6/1908 Schenectady NY

M: 5/1/1929 Kenneth Glen Trauschke (4/14/1904:)

Mary Evelyn, born Columbus, Miss. 6/10/1912

M: 1st 7/29/1933 Charles Weaver (7/21/1911:)

M: 2nd 6/20/1940 Clifford Roxford (7/25/1905: 4/21/

M: 3rd Harry M Schutt (6/25/1892:) 1955

Doris Eileen, born Greenwood, Miss 3/17/1915

died Springfield Mass 6/3/1920 accidentally killed

Edna Jean, born Springfield Mass 6/26/1921

M: 2/14/1942 Frank F Rizzo (11/29/1918:)

Lucy Iantho, born Westfield, Mass 11/7/1924

M: 1/8/1946 Newcastle Indiana. Leonard Lee Smalley

born 8/13/1926

Janet Elizabeth, born Westfield Mass 1/29/1929

M: 5/9/1948 Arthur Edward Oldham

14115 Henry Franklin Gage, born Worcester NY 8/28/1889 died

9/17/1963 Utica Mich. Married 5/8/1915 Orene Miller

(2/27/1889: 1/22/1964 at Utica Mich. Both buried at Utica.

1. Susan Jane 6/25/1918 M: 7/25/1942 Willard F Chapoton

2. Nancy Ann 12/24/1921 M: 8/13/1955 Albert J Ayres.

14117 Charles M Gage 12/7/1875:11/3/1956
M:12/23/1896 Estella Kimball (1/14/1879:)
A1250 Joseph 3/12/1906:12/21/1951
A1251 Harold 4/17/1911
A1252 Gerald 4/17/1911:10/17/1938
Helon 4/5/1900 M 9/25/1920 James Compton
Edna 1/2/1903 M: 9/28/1925 James Oliver

14121 Burr Cornelius Gage 12/19/1878:11/4/1925
M: Bessie Gage(1/24/1878:1956)
1. Leona 1898:1926
2. Ruby, M: Frederick Basins
3. Verna 1902:1933 M: J. Alton Mills

14122 Shubal Smith Gage 5/10/1882:11/5/1955
M: Mary B. Spoonburg

14123 Simon John Gage 8/26/1893:3/28/1917
M: Alma Bruce 1894

14124 Ira Gage 10/26/1882:1919
M: 10/1/1905 Pearl Lamb (11/19/1885:)
22575 Gwynn Alonzo 12/2/1910
Thelma 9/18/1906

14125 Spurgeon Gage
M: 1st Martha Mary Ladd
2nd Julia Ramsey

14126 Paul Gage
M: Laura Millias
1 Philip
2 Arnold David died 1956

14127 Edward Reed Gage
M: Florence Tagliabue
1. Mary Elizabeth, Amityville NY

14133 Joseph Marshall Gage 2/21/1900:3/9/1927
M: Katherine Blossing 11/29/1923
A1260 Joseph Marshall Jr. 12/14/1924
A1261 Margaret Blossing 5/23/1926
M: 5/24/1947 William John McLaughlin

14135 Clarence W. Gaige 11/9/1886:8/1955 Altamont NY
M: 6/17/1911 Margaret McMartin(divorced)
1. Lois 8/10/1914
M 2nd 7/2/1923 Laura Marshall

14136 Frank Gaige 3/29/1888:1954
M: 10/12/1911 Florence Gray (3/28/1892:)
A1327 Charles 11/4/1912
A1328 Ethel 9/7/1914
A1329 Doria 12/13/1923

14137 Isaac B. Gaige 9/13/1892
W: 7/14/1923 Ruth Cook (6/11/1899:)
A1330 Jarvis 1925
A1331 Jennifer 1932 M: Thomas Gensler 1954

-55

14138 Hugh Benjamin Gaige 7/23/1904
M: 2/26/1936 Helen Little (2/12/1906:)
A1332 Bruce 3/3/1938 Central Bridge NY
A1333 Alan 12/17/1941

14149 Jay Philip Gage, 8/17/1876:10/26/1914 Manchester NY
Jamestown NY
M: 8/14/1899 Chautauqua NY. Louise Actna Flanegin
of Washington DC. She was born Corry Pa 6/22/1875 died
12/13/1927 the daughter of Francis and Mary Elizabeth
(Stephens) Flanegin of Warren Pa

22627 John Alden Gage 3/19/1904 Chautauqua NY
Irene Abigail 7/20/1901 Rochester NY died
Los Altos Calif 6/25/1958 M: 4/28/1928
Richard A Lockwood of Los Altos
Francis Joseph 7/11/1900:10/28/1900 Rochester NY
buried Chautauqua NY 10/31/1900

14159 Raymond Strong Gage, Binghamton NY
M: Edna Wagner--divorced
2 children--died young

14194 Robert J Gaige 2/12/1888 Millerton Pa
M: 2/12/1916 Maude Peterson
22717 Paul 22719 Roger
22718 Donald Maude Elbise

14195 Albert M. Gaige 8/14/1894 Jackson Township Pa
M: 6/27/1918 Mabel Shieves
22721 Roland
Yolande

14196 Perry F Gaige 7/21/1896
M: ---
M: Hilda Richardson
M: ----

14201 Ray John Gaige 8/16/1883 Elmira NY
M: 6/26/1910 Lillian Claribel Carter (6/3/1890:)
22731 Lynnwood Wilson 3/29/1913
Rena Lenora 1/20/1911
Myrie Verna 5/23/1914

14214 Harry Isaac Gaige 12/22/1906 31 Glenwood Ave Monands NY
M: Betty (Eliz,) Bos
22776-3 Harry I Nancy
Susan Prudence

14311 George Hiram Gage 7/24/1883 Poughkeepsie NY Beacon, #56-
M: 10/10/1906 Mabel J More NY
22941 George Hiram 5/8/1909
22942 Robert Ruelif 8/27/1911

14312 Charles W Gage 5/4/1868:7/17/1913 Syracuse NY
M: 11/24/1892 Ida May Pollman no children

14313 Prof. Snyder James Gage 4/23/1877 Newburg NY PhiBetaKappa
Union College 1899.M: 6/12/1906 Emma Lamb (12/7/1883:)
22944 Snyder James 5/17/1912
22945 Herbert (L) 1/22/1917
Louise Allen 4/2/1907 M: 8/18/1931 Henry O'Dell
Harriet Snyder 4/30/1908 M:8/18/1929 Ralph S Mills
Mary Montano 12/6/1915 M: Patrick Bardin

14314 Rev. Walker Miller Gage 2/27/1879:1950 Johnstown NY
Albany NY, Chico Calif. Died Red Bluff, Calif 1950
M: 6/22/1905 Carolyn Moore Ehle (11/11/1877:)
22946 Walker M. 9/12/1907
22947 William F 3/19/1910
22948 John F 6/12/1918
Helen N 5/5/1906 M:George Barton Martin (4/9/1933:)

14315 Rev. William Johnson Gage 1/17/1891:12/13/1943 Mohawk, NY
Green Island NY. M: 8/2/1921 Helen Lucyl Holbrook
born 4/3/1903.
22949 William Lyndon 9/13/1923
22950 Richard Ashton 11/17/1927
Elizabeth Bernice 6/1/1922
Octavia Jane 7/13/1925
Priscilla Faith 11/29/1938

14323 Walter Gage 10/28/1878: Lestershire NY
M: 7/1897 Anna Northrup--no children

14324 Jay (James) Gage 6/17/1881 Lestershire NY
M: 11/28/1901 Minnie Loomis (12/2/1879:)
She was the daughter of Adelbert and Hattie (Webb) Loomis
1. Mildred 3/14/1909

14338 Carl Wesson Gage 8/2/1878 Pittsburgh Pa
M: 4/21/1909 Marie Christine Holschuh (4/1879:)
1. Idella Elizabeth 10/1/1911
2. Edith Marie 8/6/1913

14345 Earl Foster Gaige RD 3 Schoharie NY
M: Ada Bell Sturgis Chappell (9/8/1879:)

14346 Leroy E. Gage 4/17/1893 RD 2 Schoharie NY
M: 9/20/1924 Grace French
A1278 Isabelle E 9/27/1925 M: 5/29/1952 Leon J Martin Jr
66 Front Street, Ballston Spa NY
A1279 Donald L 3/4/1927

continued next page

- 14346 Leroy E. Gage--continued
 A1280 George E 4/17/1928
 A1281 Marshall E 5/24/1930
 A1282 Evelyn D 8/13/1932 M: Ross L. Saddlemire 6/13/1913
 329 Town Line Road, East Northport NY
-
- 14347 Josse Clinton Gaige 4/13/1897: :2912 Wellington Ave.
 Schenectady NY M: 8/23/1924 Florence N. Stevens Lee
 A1283 Jesse Clinton Jr. 4/29/1926
 A1284 Herbert Samuel 10/28/1929
-
- 14349 Olin W. Gaige 9/10/1903
 M: 4/25/1929 Nellie Wagner
 A1285 Emma 1/3/1930 M: Nicholas Hadsell
 A1286 Norma Jean 11/30/1933 M: 8/1/1953 Stanley Drezelo
 A1287 Rebecca 11/13/1948
 A1288 Thomas 3/16/1947
-
- 14350 Burton L. Gage 10/8/1876:9/27/1949 Delanson NY
 M: Bessie Young (8/23/1877:5/16/1961)
 23029 John W 7/26/1902 326 Germania Ave Schenectady NY
 23030 Norman L 7/22/1907 Lawyersville NY
 23031 Burton O. Gage 1/1905:4/1905
 A1289 Sarah 6/2/1901 M: Alvin Monk. Lives Extension
 East Fulton Street, Gloversville NY
 A1290 Edith, 1/25/1904 M: Donald Lester, Esperance NY
 A1291 Ruth, 12/7/1913 M: James Lambert, Delanson RD NY
 A1292 Clarabelle 7/20/1916 M: Edgar Spencer, Delanson NY
-
- 14351 Edwin Welsh Gage 6/7/1879
 M: 6/20/1906 Flora Sidney (12/6/1879 :)
 23032 William Arthur 4/3/1907
 23033 Ralph Walter 3/24/1912
-
- 14352 Leroy J. Gage 12/22/1880 Esperance NY
 M: Effie Butts
 23034 Elwood A1292A Leola
-
- 14355 Willard Gage 9/21/1852:9/1945 Plymouth, Iowa
 M: Cordelia Armstrong--no children
-
- 14356 Wiley Gage 8/18/1883:4/1926
 M: 7/1/1921 Lela Hoteling
 A1293 Whanda Ida 6/27/1923:M 6/27/1942
 William Louis Shedina
 A1294 Waunetta 8/29/1924 M: 9/24/1949
 Martin Van Voris
 A1295 Wila Jane 5/28/1926 M: 1/31/1947
 William Gilman.
-
- 14357 James L. Gage 1/4/1886:8/1946
 M: 2/7/1907 Viola Snyder (9/12/1888:)
 3922 State Street, Schenectady NY
 A1296 Elizabeth S 10/10/1908 M1946 Forrest Brownell
 A1297 Ida C. M:1936 Clark W Lamp
 A1298 Genevieve B 9/17/1912
 A1299 James L Jr 11/10/1924

14358 Harrison Gage 10/8/1888 West Berne NY
 M: 6/26/1912 Beulah Clow daughter of Charles and
 Frances Clow.
 A1300 Ruth 6/5/1913
 A1301 Thelma 8/10/1915
 A1302 Wendell 1/15/1919:6/29/1949
 A1303 Ethel 5/19/1921
 A1304 Joyce 9/21/1925
 A1305 Charles 8/30/1928

 14359 Clifford Hilts Gage 2/19/1906 Knox NY
 M: 11/24/1928 Katherine M. Barber, born Knox NY 12/2/1908
 daughter of George and Lottie (Bradt) Barber
 A1306 Millard Ernest 4/2/1931
 A1307 Margaret Carrie 4/20/1932 M: Charles Guyder
 A1308 Martha Catherine 4/29/1934 M: Norman Rask

 14360 Howard Llewellyn Gage 4/7/1907
 M: 8/15/1928 Helen DelDee Barber
 A1309 Llewellyn Howard 2/7/1930 M: 1/12/1963 Shirley Frost
 A1310 Luella May 5/31/1932 M: Lee Mihill
 A1311 Shirley Bessie 5/8/1945

 14361 Clarence Allen Gage 10/5/1908
 M : 4/20/1934 Dorothy A Stall (parted 12/1934)
 M: 2nd Evelyn B. Bessler
 A1312 Norma Evelyn 9/17/1939
 M: 10/15/1960 Richard T Flansburg
 A1313 Charles Allen 11/7/1941

 14362 Ernest Williamson Gage 10/19/1910
 M: 12/1939 Irene Norma Bessler
 A1314 Patricia Ann 9/2/1941
 A1315 James Ernest 4/23/1949
 A1316 Howard Richard 1/28/1956

 14363 Charles Andrews Gage 4/26/1884 Owego NY
 M: 6/7/1905 Nellie Eleha Smith (9/30/1882:)
 23068 Clifford 9/7/1908
 A1317 Dorothy Mae 8/16/1906

 14448 Clarence W. Gage, Allens Lake Road, Richfield Springs NY
 born 5/15/1897 M: 8/30/1919 Hattie Thompson
 of Cherry Valley NY, born 3/7/1900.

 14449 Bennett R. Gage, Roseboom NY 5/15/1900
 M: 8/23/1922 Edna Rathbun of Middlefield NY born 6/4/1902
 A1318 Raymond B 4/10/1930
 A1319 Gertrude 9/5/1923 M: 10/12/1940 George Stanley E
 Webster

14461 Ernest Dale Gage 6/27/1898
 M: 9/16/1921 Hazel Dora Edwards
 A1320 Beverly Jane 5/17/1923 M: 8/30/1948 Walter Midnich
 A1321 Marilyn Alice 5/27/1926 M: John F Sargent
 A1322 Edward Ernest 2/7/1931

 14462 James Henry Gage 6/2/1905:3/25/1953
 M: 6/2/1937 Ethel Phillips--no children

14463 Robert Gage
 M: Mabel M. Buck (1890:1918)
 M: Florence Camp
 1. Barbara

 22180 Clark Gage , 10/30,1897 Lincoln Township, Brown Co SD
 M: 10/30/1918 Aberdeen SD Florence Violet Morris
 born 8/28/1898.
 A1500 Vera Irene 2/1/1920 Lincoln Township SD
 M: 11/28/1942 Ortonville Minn
 Douglas Henry Ham born 10/4/1919 Hoyden SD
 A1501 Leonard Arthur Gage 11/4/1921 Lincoln Township SD
 A1502 Harley Vine Gage 1/19/1931

22181 Guy Gage 2/12/1900 Lincoln Township, Brown Co SD
 M: 3/18/1930 at Aberdeen SD Edna Velours Weeks, born
 3/12/1913 Climbing Hill, Iowa
 A1503 Ronald Udell 11/19/1936 Aberdeen SD

22182 Everett Gage 1/17/1902:8/22/1956
 M: 6/23/1936 at Aberdeen SD Juanita Genevieve Holmes,
 born 6/21/1912 Ordway SD
 A1504 Doreen Ardell 9/30/1939 Aberdeen SD
 A1505 Stanley Eugene 1/26/1942 Aberdeen SD

22183 Verne Ellsworth Gage 2/17/1901 Lewiston Minn
 M: 12/22/1929 Emma May Schnell

22185 Earl Windsor Gage 3/15/1896 Alva Wyo
 M: 6/25/1920 Stockton Calif--Lottie Grant
 A1506 Earl Alexander 7/3/1921 Lodi, Calif
 A1507 Henry Orville 2/7/1929 Lodi Calif

22187 Russell V. Gage 3/15/1908 Sundance Wyo
 M: 6/18/1932 Huron SD--Naomi Ruth Wood
 A1508 Sharon Dianne Gage 10/6/1953 Sacramento Calif
 (adopted)

22188 Leonard Micah Gage 3/29/1904 Lewiston Minn
 M: 6/30/1934 Winona Minn; Dorothy Marie Hawke
 born 12/24/1909 Red Wing, Minn
 A1509 Darrell Leon 1/26/1936 Winona Minn
 A1510 Dean Eldred 5/8/1938 Winona Minn
 A1511 Pamela Alice 9/2/1942
 A1512 Judith Ellen 1/22/1914 Milwaukee, Wis
 A1513 Kevin Clarence 9/6/1951 Milwaukee Wis

22189 Victor Marion Gage 5/8/1908 Winona Minn -60
M: 10/8/1944 in Ohio Gladys Brodeur
A1514 David Victor 11/22/1946 Lansing Mich
A1515 June Ellen 6/1/1949

22228 Earl Daniel Gage 7/18/1906
M: (1934)-----

22320 Henry Homer Gage 3/28/1903
?M: Emma F. Skinner

22442 Leonard Gaige 1/12/1903
M: 10/27/1924 Mary Margaret O'Brien, daughter of
James O'Brien.
A1516 James W. A1517 Tracy A1518 Phillis

22446 Fenton Asher Gaige 1/24/1915
M: 1/26/1946 Dorothy Norey
A1519 Theodore 11/18/1947
A1520 Ellen 6/27/1959
A1521 Christopher 1/9/1954

22465 Homer Lee Gaige 6/9/1892 Binghamton NY
M: 9/30/1914 Alta May Campbell (2/21/1892:)
A1522 Marjorie M. 11/13/1922

22466 Clarence Willard Gaige 5/11/1888 Lisle NY
M: 1907 Margaret Halton (10/9/1887:)

22467 Warren John Gaige 5/27/1892 Brackney Pa d 1/9/1937
Binghamton NY. Name changed to GAGE when family moved to
Binghamton NY M: 10/13/1914 Marguerite White (died 11/1932
A1523 Elwyn Marshall 4/2/1916: 3/28/1931
A1524 Wilfred John 3/23/1917
A1525 Arnold Reginald 3/12/1921

22468 Elwyn Walter Gaige 2/21/1899 Brackney Pa. Lives in
Hawleyton NY. Name changed to GAGE when family moved
to Binghamton NY: M: 6/15/1934 Catherine Eleanor Williams
born November 23, 1910.
children-adopted
A1526 Wesson Elwyn 10/21/1943 Town of Union Broome Co NY
A1527 Wanda Elizabeth 10/21/1945 " " " "

22473 Floyd Wendol Gaige (Gage) 2/2/1885 East Strausburg NY
M: 9/28/1914 Hazel King.

22474 Cloud Orlan Gage 7/31/1888: 6/16/1944
M: Rosanna Cline (6/8/1895:) daughter of Thomas J and
Bernice Meeker Cline.
1. Barbara Cline 6/12/1920 M: Raymond Darrow, Binghamton NY
2. Marguerite Helen 9/9/1921 M: Harold J Benedict,
Hertford, N.C.
3. Evelyn Georgia 8/21/1928 M: Burt Ellerson
4. Katherine Joan 1/2/1931 M: Russell Hawley
5. Marcus D 5/27/1923: 1/31/1931

22476 Clifford Eugene Gage 6/23/1893 Montrose, Pa
died 4/24/1956 Avon Park Fla.
M: Bertha Decker of Kingsley, Pa

-61

22479 Harold James Gage 7/27/1898:5/13/1935
M: Bertha--
1. Warren 3 Helen
2. Jane 4 Alice

22550 Ralph Vail Gage 3/21/1908 M: Helen Stetson
A1528 Nancy V. 6/23/1940
A1529 Susan Noyes 3/18/1945

22552 Clifford Henry Gage, born White Plains NY 6/20/1919
M: 7/24/1937 Edythe May Foshay (7/7/1920:)
The daughter of Adelbert and May (Stalter) Foshay
A1530 Clifford Henry Jr. 3/5/1938
A1531 Carol Ann 12/17/1940
M: 10/20/1962 Haskell Rubin of Spring Valley NY
A1532 Diane May 2/2/1946
M: 2nd 3/20/1963 Mary Carolyn Schutt
A10012A Christine Marie 9/23/1963

22553 Clyde VanTassel Gage, Jr. , born Westfield Mass 12/12/1926
M: 2/18/1951 Carol Lorraine Revoir
A1533 Stephen Robert 4/21/1953
A1534 Lorraine Ellen 9/15/1956

22627 John Alden Gage, born Chautauqua NY 3/19/1904
M: 12/26/1938 Scarsdale NY, Frances Maynard Johnston
born 9/22/1906 Chattanooga Tenn
A1535 Bonnie Louise 12/2/1945 Port Chester NY
A1536 John Alden Jr 1/11/1947 Boston Mass
address Bishop's Lane, Hingham Mass.

22945 Corp. Herbert Lamb Gage 1/22/1917
M: 6/27/1943 Bernhardine Morse

22946 Walker Miller Gage 9/12/1907 Chico, Calif
M: 6/30/1928 Esther Troxel (4/24/-
37356 Donald Herbert 9/18/1932
37357 Lewis Charles 8/1/1936
A1537 Sam Walker 7/13/1929:4/11/1934
A1538 Susan Anne 12/31/1939

22947 William Francis Gage 3/19/1910 Chico, Sacramento,
San Mateo, Calif. M: 4/17/1932 Maxine Forcum
37358 William F. 4/12/1934

22948 John Frederick Gage 6/12/1918 Chico, Calif
M: 3/9/1941 Hazel Williams (7/4/1915:)

23029 John W Gage 7/26/1902 326 Germania Avenue, Schenectady NY
M: 1906 Grace Haskins
A1539 William Burton 1930
A1540 Donald Leonard 1934
A1541 Everett John 1936

23030 Norman L. Gage 7/22/1907 Lawyersville NY
M: Martha Cox.

A400 Lawrence Gaige ?1818 age 32 census of 1850 Town of Lyme, Jefferson County NY -62
M: Maria-----age 25 census 1850 Town of Lyme (1825)
M: Laura A-----age 41 census 1870 Town of Lyme (1829)
Born Delaware County.
Philip 1842 Minnie 1857
Lawrence D 1845 (Vt) Hattie 1854
Darwin 1846 Frannie 1865
Ida 1848

A420 Henry W. Gaige, born Columbus, Chenango County, NY 12/7/1820 or 1821. (Portrait and Biographical Album of Sanilac County Michigan page 235 says 1821.) (Biographical Review of Otsego County NY page 107 shows 1820). He lived in Ohio until the death of his father when he went to work for an Uncle Truman Moss, husband of Elizabeth Gage,, continuing to work for him for about 25 years, at first doing chores about the place and attending school in Hartwick, N.Y. and afterwards at Clinton NY. He died 5/22/1895. His will was probated 7/8/1895 and named Melvin Jenks, Helon M. Evans, Charles P. Gaige, Sarah Ann Gaige, Mary E Richardson, Hattie C. Aitken and Joseph W Gaige.

Married: 1st Harriet C. Cornell (7/10/1821:11/1/1856)
She was the daughter of Daniel and Martha (Russell) Cornell of West Burlington, Otsego County, N.Y.

children

A2071 Mary Christine Gaige, M: J.H. Richardson: Lived Croswell
A2072 Joseph Moss Gaige, born West Burlington, NY. /Mich.
June 13, 1848

Married: 2nd Mrs Sarah A (Davis) Waldo of Edmeston, N.Y.
She was the daughter of William G and Cynthia (Briggs) Davis

children

A2073 Sarah A Gaige
A2074 William E Gaige, lived Albany, N.Y.
A2075 Charlotte Minerva Gaige, died young
A2076 Augustus H. Gaige, lived Utica NY

A693 Edward George Gage, died 7/1/1852 M: Bailey Linster
A2007 James Gage

A732 Wesson Gage, M: Mary Ann Farnsworth 1863
A2008 Charles Wesson 8/13/1868 A2012 Cynthia Jane 12/3/-
A2009 William Henry 12/30/1870 A2013 Mary Ann 6/21/1866
A2010 Arthur 6/16/1879 A2014 Bertha May 4/29/1873
A2011 Clarinda 8/20/1861 M: BLISS

A733 Ebenezer Gage 8/20/1844:10/11/1915
M: Emma Woodworth
A2015 Frank Ebenezer 11/2/1870:3/22/1925

A734 George Gage 7/23/1843:8/29/1924
 M: 4/14/1867 Sara Alma Farnsworth
 A2016 Ira Joseph 4/9/1869:7/24/1951
 A2017 James Nelson 2/20/1871:11/8/1947 unmm
 A2018 Edward L. 4/21/1873:12/25/1893
 A2019 Charles Lewis 7/12/1877
 M: 2nd Lusira Sickles
 A2020 Florence Mary 6/30/1887:2/1925 unmm

A960A John Monroe Gage 5/16/1899 Chase, Maryland
 M:-----
 A2077 Beverly Jean 12/10/1930 M:Lemuel Galva
 A2078 Herbert Monroe 6/29/1933
 A2079 Keith Sterling 6/20/1936
 A2080 Kenneth Dale 1/19/1939
 A2081 Edith Marilyn 5/29/1940 M: Frank Eycler

A1032 Oron W. Gage 7/10/1900:10/6/1960
 M: 9/12/1930 at Cooperstown NY Hattie E. Blanchard

A1039 Kenneth Charles Gage 7/6/1924
 M: 8/28/1948 Gloria Robles
 A2021 Canda 10/1/1949

A1048 Elmer Gage
 M:---
 1. Constance 2. Gary

A1206 John Doby Gage 10/22/1911 Sweetwater, Texas
 M: 4/19/1942 Waynesboro Ga: -Inez Draw -
 born 1/8/1911 Cobbtown, Ga.
 A1542 Melinda Inella 10/4/1950 Tyler, Texas

A1207 Harry Cartflight Gage 2/18/1913 Ferris, Texas
 M: 10/1/1942 Augusta Ga--Mary Canes-- born 2/18/1920
 Augusta Ga
 A1543 Mary Nelle 10/27/1943 Augusta Ga
 A1544 Clarence Christopher 2/3/1950 Dallas Texas

A1250 Joseph Gage 3/12/1906:12/21/1951
 M: 12/13/1930 Mildred Simmons (6/1907:)
 A2022 Judith 3/5/1940 A2023 Sabra 8/11/1943

A1251 Harold Gage 4/17/1911
 M: 7/1/1934 Anne E. Smith (4/6/1907:)
 A2024 Joanne E 2/6/1938 M: 6/8/1957 Gary Hartman
 A2025 Arthur 9/6/1946

A1252 Gerald Gage 4/17/1911:10/17/1938
 M: Dorothy Chapoteau (Ne: Orcutt)
 A2026 Winston 5/27/1937 surname changed to Orcutt

A1260 Joseph Marshall Gage Jr. 12/14/1924
 M: 6/30/1956 Beverly Halsted
 A2027 Joseph Marshall 9/29/1957 A2028 James Delbert 12/10/
 1958

A1279 Donald L. Gage 3/4/1927 Schoharie NY RD 2

-64

M: Agnes Holt

A2029 Richard 5/2/1952

A2030 Donald L. Jr 9/13/1953

A2031 David T 8/4/1955

A2032 Nancy Ann 10/8/1958

A1280 George E. Gage 4/17/1928 RD 1 Borne NY

M: 7/3/1952 Pauline Stevens

A2033 Jeanette 7/29/1953

A2034 Dennis M 6/13/1954

A2035 Sharlene G 9/19/1955

A1283 Jesse Clinton Gaige Jr 4/29/1926

M: 8/27/1947 Irmgard Christoff

A2036 Christopher Q 3/28/1952

A2037 Noel Forest 11/27/1955

A2038 Peter 1/4/1958

A1284 Herbert Samuel Gaige 10/28/1929

M: 7/16/1955 Helen Stengel

A2039 Rebecca A2040 Mary Beth 4/12/1949

A1299 James L. Gage Jr 11/10/1924

M: 1st Vivian Jones, Amsterdam NY 1943

2nd Doris Hagadorn 1958

3rd Mary Micklas, Mechanicville NY 1962

A1323 Gordon J 1943 A1325 James H 1947

A1324 Linda D 1946

A1306 Millard Ernest Gage 4/2/1931 Otego NY Graduate Rensselaer
Polytechnic Institute of Troy NY. Married: Maurcen Tripp,
born Walton NY, daughter of Morris Harvey Tripp and Helen
(Utter) Tripp. Graduate of Mildred Ellen Secretarial
school, Albany NY

A2041 Douglas Millard 5/10/1956 A2044 Donald Mark 8/6/1960

A2042 Deborah Ann 11/21/1954 A2043 Cynthia Joyce
8/18/1953

A1318 Raymond B Gage 4/10/1930 Roseboom NY

M: 11/5/1950 Betty Tyler of Cooperstown NY, born 4/24/1933

A2045 Ronald K 4/28/1952 A2047 Dennis R 8/20/1957

A2046 Donald B 4/23/1955

A1327 Charles Gaige 11/4/1912

M: Bernardine Fick, born 11/27/1913

A1542 Wilma 2/6/1954

A1543 Fern 8/10/1949

A1544 Lena 1/17/1943

A1330 Jarvis Gaige 1925

M: Joyce Flichtner, born 1929

A1545 Matthew 1952 A1547 Marilyn 1958

A1546 Carolin 1955

A1332 Bruce Gaige 3/3/1938 Central Bridge NY
M: Shirley Darling, born 6/1941
2 sons

A1333 Alan Gaige 12/17/1941
M: Sally Ferris, born 10/1941

A1501 Leonard Arthur Gage 11/4/1921
M: 6/8/1942 Sisseton SD
Vesta Darlene Hodges (8/24/1924:Batavia,Iowa)
A2048 Richard L 12/28/1942 Aberdeen SD
A2049 James E 4/8/1947 Aberdeen SD

A1502 Harley Vine Gage 1/10/1931
M: 4/11/1953 Aberdeen SD
Eva Christine Burkhard (10/11/1934-Aberdeen SD)
A2050 a daughter 5/24/1957 died at birth
A2051 Kathleen Marie 5/11/1958 at Aberdeen SD

A1509 Darrel Leon Gage 1/26/1936 Winona Minn
M: 12/26/1949 Janetetta Maloney
A2052 Kelly Dean

A1524 Wilfred John Gage 3/23/1917 Binghamton NY
M: 6/25/1938 Ruth E.Wagstaff
A2053 Marguerite R 10/14/1938
M: 12/22/1956 Nicholas Butinko
A2054 Constance M 6/28/1941
M: 2/20/1960 Charles E Dewitte
A2055 Sandra Lee 7/15/1944 died at birth
A2056 Janet Ellen 9/29/1947

A1525 Arnold Reginald Gaige 3/12/1921 Binghamton NY
M: Catherine Marlando
A2057 Patricia A2058 Regina

A1530 Clifford Henry Gage Jr 3/5/1938 Pearl River NY
M: 6/18/1960 Joan Manchetti at Pearl River NY
A2059 Kimberly Ann 1/11/1962
A2059A Jill Marie 6/14/1963

A1539 William Burton Gage, Hetchelton Road, Scotia NY
M: Edna Couture
A2060 William John Joseph Gage 1951
A2061 Donald Everett 1952
A2062 James Michael 1961

A1540 Donald Leonard Gage 1833 Becker Street, Schenectady NY
M: Patricia Hunt
A2063 Mary Ann 1953 A2066 Deborah L 1959
A2064 Irene Grace 1954 A2067 Donald Leonard
A2065 Donna Lynn

A1541 Everett John Gage, 23 Steinmetz Homes, Schenectady NY
M: Joan Smith 1940
A2068 Jon Andrew 1957 A2069 Diana Marie 1959
A2070 Joseph William 1962

A2007 James Gage M: Marjorie May Cornell
A3000 Louis Edward Gage 8/31/1949

-66

A2008 Charles Nelson Gage 8/13/1868:1/8/1956
M: 2/3/1891 Mary Christner
A3001 Walter I. 7/16/1895

A2009 William Henry Gage 12/30/1870:1/20/1935
M: 3/28,1904 Anna Stacia O'Donnell
A3002 Lyman William 2/1908

A2010 Arthur Gage 6/16/1879:1951
M: 1/29,1900 Nellie McCarey
A3003 Ronald William 7/13/1907

A2015 Frank E Gage 11/2/1870:3/22/1925
M: Caroline Estella Haskins
A3004 Verna May 11/9/1891
M: 3/18/1915 Arthur Clayton Hewitt
A3005 Ethel Irene 1/13/1894
M: George Peter Geib

A2016 Ira Joseph Gage 4/9/1869:7/24/1951
M: Emma (Mary) Jane Smith
A3006 Roy George 12/13/1893 A3007 Nettie May 5/2/1899

A2018 Edward L. Gage 4/21/1873:12/25/1893
M: Amelia Sears
A3008 Bertha 7/1893

A2019 Charles Lewis 7/12/1877
Gage

M: 11/20/1902 Catherine Yarrow (Gerrine)
A3009 Sara Elma 12/1/1903 A3011 Alan James 6/15/1914
A3010 George Louis 7/14/1908 A3012 Alfred Charles
6/15/1914

A2072 Joseph Moss Gaige, born West Burlington, Otsego County NY
6/13/1848. Obtained an elementary education in the
common schools of his native county, and, at the age of 14
years became the protege of Truman Moss, the founder of
Crosswell, Mich. to whom he was allied by birth (page 285
Biographical Album of Sanilac County, Mich.) He had received
the name of a deceased son of Mr. Moss who hoped
to realize in him so far as might be, the hopes that set
in the grave of his son. In 1863, he was placed at the
Oneida Conference Seminary at Cazenovia, N.Y. where
he entered upon a preparatory course of study which he
supplemented by a year at Cooperstown Institute. He first
came to Crosswell Mich. in 1871. On page 300 of the Sanilac
County reference previously shown, he is shown as being a
nephew of Truman Moss. Actually, it was his father,
Henry W. Gaige who was the nephew.

continued next page

A2072 Joseph Moss Gaige--continued. -67
He married 9/20/1869 at Ann Arbor, Mich. Mary Ella
Jones. She was born in Fishkill, Dutchess County NY
9/12/1843, the daughter of M.V.K. Jones, Postmaster of
Croswell, Mich and Elizabeth A (White) Jones, daughter
of Nicholas White who was for 30 years an itinerant
minister of the Methodist Church.

A2078 Herbert Monroe Gage 6/29/1933
M: Beverly Dennis Manning 5/22/1955
1. Pamela Ann 7/24/1956 2. Paula Sue 10/26/1958

A2079 Keith Sterling Gage 6/20/1936 115 Compass Road,
Baltimore, Md. M: 6/13/1959 Mildred Louise Ledbetter
1. Wendy Jo. 5/21/1962

A3001 Walter I. Gage 7/16/1895
M: 11/22/1916 Hattie Belle Hale (8/19/1893:)
A4000 Lois Marie 10/8/1917
M: 8/1/1941 Robert Spry
A4001 Elva Janet 9/20/1923
M: 2/26/1945 Charles Whiting
A4002 Calvin Charles 10/10/1931

A3002 Lyman William Gage 2/1908
M: 10/16/1930 Lorena A Smith
A4003 Vera May 10/31/1935 M: 1/9/1954 Belford Louis Haley

A3003 Ronald William Gage 7/13/1907
M: 8/12/1931 Gertrude Starr
A4004 Ronald William 7/30/1945

A3006 Roy George Gage 12/13/1893
M: 1st Marjorie Hale
A4005 LaVerne Ira 10/18/1918
A4006 Myron 10/12/1927
A4007 Neva Jean 4/16/1922
A4008 Arline Emma 5/10/1925
M: 2nd 8/26/1940 Genevieve Gann
A4009 Alice Ann 6/3/1942
A4010 Clayton 5/10/1947

A3010 George Louis Gage 7/14/1908
M. 11/1959 Edna Schultz--no children

A3011 Alan James Gage 6/15/1914
M: 4/12/1949 Loretta Rizig
A4011 Richard Alan 8/21/1950

A3012 Alfred Charles Gage 6/15/1914
M: 1/29/1938 Gretchen Barton
A4012 Delores 11/13/1939 M: Gerry Logg
A4013 Charles Allan 11/15/1942
A4014 Michael 7/5/1953 adopted
A4015 Barbara 3/1956 adopted.

A4002 Calvin Charles Gage 10/10/1931 Lives Whitesboro NY
M: 7/16/1955 Beverly Jane (7/19/1934:)
A5000 Debra Jane 3/20/1957
A5001 Laurie Brooks 3/26/1959

A4005 LaVorne Ira Gage 10/13/1918
M: 11/25/1943 Bertha Bartz
A5002 Dorothy Ann 5/18/1945
A5003 Nancy Lee 12/26/1946
A5004 Lucille 1/15/1949
A5005-a son

A4006 Myron Gage 10/12/1927
M: ---
2 daughters
1 son born 1960

INDEX OF GAGE SONS
GAIGE, LISTED AS GAGE

-69

APPEARING HEREIN

Has application to all other separately stated indexes also.

Except in a very few instances, such as having died young, or never having married, Gage sons named herein for the most part are given a specific number. This is their individual number when listed under their parents name and their family number when they marry and either have or have no children.

Two series of numbers are shown. Those with no letter and those bearing a preceding letter. The unlettered numbers have been brought forward from the book "Notes on various branches of the Gage-Gaige Families, also biographical sketches" 8th edition 1943, by the Rev. Walker Miller Gage., New York Public Library, Class mark APV plus sign GAGE. This library is located at 5th Avenue and 42nd Street, New York, N.Y.

The numbers preceded by the letter have been assigned to those Gage sons who have been located and established as members of the William Gage of Freetown Mass. family since the Rev. Mr. Gage prepared and filed his massive work on the Gage families in America.

In a compilation of this character where so many different individuals are listed and to make this an easily understandable record, we have copied an indexing feature from the Rev. Mr. Gage's individual work. We list by the Christian name at the head of a column. Underneath that heading, we list the individual's number. This is followed by the complete date of birth, the year of birth or by no birth record at all depending on the information known. Then if a middle name or a middle initial is known that is shown.

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS
GAIGE LISTED AS GAGE

This has been prepared in the same manner as that of the sons. The only exception is that where they have a lettered number assigned to them, they are not listed under that number unless they have married into the Gage family and have children bearing the name Gage. In those instances where Gage daughters have married into other families, the Gage daughters number in this index is the family number to which the daughter belongs.

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear.

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

Aaron
9089 5/1/1846
9296 8/19/1842

Abel
4107 8/7/1817

Abiel
5344 12/1/1802

Adelbert
9302 1/5/1856-S

Abraham
5319 2/28/1798
5329 7/8/1821
6750-

Alan
A1333 12/17/1941
A3011 6/15/1914
James

Alanson
6690 12/20/1819-T

Albert
6738 1/7/1833-Moses
6738 Mark
9195 4/23/1854-J
9200 12/30/1848-E
9353 2/17/1878-D
14112 8/8/1878
Henry
14120
14195-8/14/1894-M

Alburtis
6684-

Alerton
6798-2/21/1823-P

Alexander
5314

Alfred
14069-6/6/1863
A3012 Charles

Allen
9173-
9309

Almarvia
9095-3/4/1865

Alonzo
6741-12/5/1845-P
9121-9/7/1848IV
9288 10/11/1842
13922-11/9/1895-I

Alvah
8593-11/11/1850-W

Amen
9118-1839

Andrew
13906

Ansel
6710-1822

Archie
14023-6/11/1898
22443-3/27/1928-L

Arlend
14021-6/15/1904

Arnold
14126-David
A1525-3/12/1921
Reginald

Arthur
9213-1/27/1854-H
14107-6/9/1874
14254-4/22/1913 Turner
A921-1885-V
A2010-6/16/1879
A2025-9/6/1946

Asa
6712 4/2/1811
9181-3/12/1840-U
9193-12/20/1860-Franklin
9201-5/27/1860-M

Asher
9109-9/8/1853-H
22451-6/24/1933-D

Augustus
5348-10/1/1832
9265

Augustus
9363-5/11/1859
A2076-H

Austin
6788-4/11/1842-J
6801-3/17/1830-C

Baron
6784-3/10/1860-W

Benjamin
4105-4/19/1762
5321-8/8/1797
5332-2/11/1795-S
6711-E
6713-5/17/1812-M
6720-8/31/1822-W
6779-2/19/1831-F
9176-1 /7/1840-T
14116-1/22/1872-M

Bennie
9262-8/3/1870-T

Benoni
5349-12/18-1805-T
9371-1862

Bernette
14449-5/15/1900

Bruce
A1332-3/3/1938

Burr
14121-12/19/1878

Burton
14350-10/8/1876-L
23031-1/1905-0

Caleb
9177-1/31/1851-S

Calvin
A4002-1/10/1931-Charles

Carl
14338-8/2/1878-W
14348-3/22/1898-D
22445-10/10/1911

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-71

Charles

5316-1824-P
 5340-6/28/1842
 5349-1/13/1832-W
 6684-M
 6772-5/19/1834-W
 6781-5/6/1843-H
 6807-2/1842-F
 6816-J
 6673-M
 9107-1848
 9113-H
 6691-W
 9217-
 9238-
 9301
 9321-H
 9383-2/18/1872-H
 14117-12/7/1875-M
 14209-3/7/1913-Sumner
 14312-5/4/1868-W
 14341-
 22478-8/21/1896-Rufus
 A917-1872-A
 A1305-8/30/1928
 A1313-11/7/1941-Allen
 A1327-11/4/1912
 A2000-8/13/1868-Wesson
 A2019-7/12/1877-Lewis
 A4013-11/15/1942-Allan

Christopher

A1521-1/9/1954
 A2036-3/28/1952-O

Clarence

9108-
 9884-3/11/1875
 14135-11/9/1886
 14448-5/15/1897
 22190-3/3/1915-Silas
 22466-5/11/1888-W
 A1544-2/3/1950-Christopher

Clark

22180-10/30/1897

Claud

22474-7/3/1883-Orlan

Clayton

A4010-5/10/1947

Clifford

6719-10/17/1864 Ezra
 22476-6/23/1893 Eugene
 22552-6/20/1919-Henry
 23068-9/7/1908
 A1530 3/5/1938 Henry

Clinton

A3882-

Clyde

14114-6/28/1887-VanTassel
 22553-12/12/1926-VanTassel Jr

Cyrus

5340-1/26/1844

Darius

6747-11/4/1852

Darrell

A1509-1/26/1936-Leon

Daniel

4106-10/22/1799
 5307-12/23/1776
 6676-D
 6729-2/17/1815
 9094-

Darwin

A400-1846

David

3036-7/15/1744
 4110-8/26/1774
 5347-1/30/1815
 6746-1/19/1835-Cary
 6757-12/24/1831
 6768-3/26/1817-W
 6792-8/11/1839
 6767-10/12/1848
 A1514-11/22/1946 Victor
 A2031-8/4/1955-T

Davis

6742-2/13/1889-W

Dean

57871938 Eldred

Dennis

A2034-6/13/1954-M
 A2047-8/20/1957-R

Devanc
13895-11/13/1883

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-72

Donald

22718
37356-9/13/1932-Herbert
A1279-3/4/1927-L
A1540-1934- Leonard
A2030-9/13/1953-L
A2044-8/6/1960-Mark
A2046-4/23/1955-B
A2061-1952-E
A2067-Leonard

Douglas

A2041-5/10/1946-Millard
Earl
13883-2/23/1885-M
13892-5/30/1876-D
14345-2/17/1891-F
14450-5/8/1904-Walter
22185-3/15/1896-Windsor
22228-7/18/1906-D
22321-10/8/1901-Richard
A1506-7/3/1921-Alexander

Ebenezer

5317-9/12/1782
5320-7/7/1820
9168-2/21/1841
A733-8/20/1844

Edgar

9191-11/4/1844-VaNess
A919-1876-LeRoy

Edson

9226-5/8/1868-B
13876-12/5/1869

Edward

6787-12/23/1839-David
6689-
9188-1845-H
9305-E
13885-5/30/1868-W
14104-1876-M
14147-1902-Reed
22210-11/30/1899-Royal
A693-George
A1322-2/7/1931 Ernest
A2018-4/21/1873-L

Edwin

9365-6/8/1860-Morgan
14339-1880-Charles
14351-6/7/1879-W

Egbert

6730-11/4/1822-M

Eli

9179-6/3/1854-M

Elias

4106-

Elkanah

5806-11/23/1775
6676-
6669-

Elmer

9385-7/4/1880-B
A1048

Elvah

9091

Elwood

9315-11/20/1867
23034-

Elwyn

22468-2/21/1889-W
A1523-4/2/1916-Marshall

Emmett

9326

14077

14118

Ernest

9197-11/1/1845-H
14461-6/27/1898-Dales

Erwin

9303-4/25/1851

Eugene

9126-6/2/1853

Everett

22182-1/17/1902
A1541-1936-John

Ezekiel

6673-H
6811-11/1/1845-H

Ezra

6776-4/18/1833-M

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-73

Felter
14022-1/16/1887 MFenton
14021-3/23/1883-J
22446-1/24/1915-AsherFerdinand
9254Fern
A1543-8/10/1949Floyd
6817-1876-L
9232-2/13/1889-L
14078-
14340-7/4/1895-Erwin
22473-2/2/1885-WendellFordyce
9100-12/29/1844-RFrancis
9319-9/1880-E
9320-J
14149-7/11/1900-JosephFrank
6670-1880
9097-E
9229-5/20/1866
9308-6/6/1869
9310-6/8/1855
9331-4/19/1866
14136-3/29/1888-H
A2015 -11 2 /1870-Ebenezer.Franklin
9178-8/4/1852Fred
9225-2/20/1861-J
9233-5/1/1872-H
9381-6/22/1866-EFrederick
9098
13871
13873Gary
A1048-George
5331-
5332-11/8/1819
5328-W
6670-1845-W
6773-5/22/1871
9099-7/3/1841-Edward
9197-7/27/1861-Warren
9261-3/11/1858-S
9316-2/15/1870-H
9362-12/27/1849
9370-9/1/1856
9191-2/1/1876-Edgar
14070-6/27/1865-B
14251-3/28/1907-H
14311-7/24/1883-H
22941-5/8/1909-Hiram
A1280-4/17/1928-E
A3010-7/14/1908-LewisGerald
13896-2/22/1889
A1252-4/17/1911Gilbert
6775-12/8/1824
9311-11/1869Glenn
9231-2/11/1883Gordon
A1323n1943-JGuy
14325-7/3/1882
22181-2/12/1900Gwynn
22575-12/2/1910-AlonzoHarley
A1502-1/19/1931-VinoHarold
9202-
14074-2/15/1878-J
22443-3/12/1904-J
22479-7/27/1898-James
A1251-4/17/1911Harry
5354-11/3/1868-I
9092-5/3/1874
9230-8/11/1880-T

continued--

INDEX OF GAGE SONSHarry

9242-2/2/1881-I
 14214-12/22/1906-I
 14253-7/15/1910-J
 14326-3/8/1888
 22776-I

Henry

6671-about 1799
 6716-8/25/1818
 6719-12/31/1820 VanTassel
 6770-1/9/1821-S
 6803-12/9/1837-B
 9092-5/16/1839-D
 9120-1861-Frank
 9180-3/28/1861-M
 9214-L
 13891-10/30/1869-DeL
 14113-10/4/1886-Phelps
 14115-8/28/1889-Franklin
 22186-6/17/1900-Herbert
 22320-3/28/1903-H
 A420-12/7/1820-W
 A1207-2/18/1913-Cartright
 A1507-2/7/1929-Orville

Herbert

9190-1856-M
 13877-2/4/1872
 22945-1/22/1917-L
 A1284-10/28/1929-Samuel
 A2028-6/29/1933-Monroe

Herman

9227-4/25/1877-H

Hiram

5342-8/7/1813
 6685-
 6777-8/25/1835-P
 6782-5/25/1845-M
 9289-8/3/1844-J

Homer

13937-4/21/1879-A
 22465-6/9/1892-Lee

Howard

14132-
 A1316-1/28/1956-Richard

Hugh

13870-
 14138-7/23/1904-Benjamin

Hurlburt

9102-3/3/1858

Ira

6681-
 6766-
 14124-10/26/1882
 A2016-4/9/1869-Joseph

Irving

14076

Isaac

4107-8/12/1769
 5310-9/1/1791
 5320-9/17/1794-Benjamin
 5328-10/1/1800-
 6756-1/7/1830-G
 9117-1/10/1836-Vail
 9122-5/15/1843-V
 9184-
 9198-1/18/1868-Benjamin
 9202-7/8/1862-B
 14137-9/13/1892-B

Ivan

22477-1/22/1895-Benjamin

Jacob

6740-11/20/1838-H

James

6709-8/22/1812
 6722A-1830-A
 6726-10/10/1820-M
 6802-7/7/1837-B
 9297-7/31/1862-Lewis
 9317-11/6/1878-P
 14344-6/17/1881
 14462-6/2/1905-Henry
 A1299 11/10/1924-L
 A1315-4/23/1949 Ernest
 A1516-W
 A2007-
 A2017-2/20/1871-Nelson
 A2028-Delbert
 A1325-1947-H
 A2026-1961-Michael
 A2049-4/8/1947-E

Jarvis

6675-4/1/1811
 6669
 A1330-1925

Jay

14149-8/17/1876-P
 14324-6/17/1881

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-75

Jeremy

22225-10/9/1927

Joseph

Joseph

5330-12/30/1822

Jeremiah

6769-2/3/1819

5350-8/22/1812-S

6690-5/23/1827-V

6723-5/23/1823-L

Jerome

9234-8/7/1883 Leland

5324-9/20/1826

6824-3/28/1850-B

9194-3/21/1847

9208-11/1/1843-J

9216-

14071-6/11/1867-C

14133-2/21/1900-Marshall

A1250-3/12/1906

A1260-12/14/1924-Marshall

A2072-6/13/1848-Moss

A2027-9/29/1957-Marshall

A2070-1962-William

Jesse

6718-10/21/1822-C

14347-4/13/1897-C

A1283-4/29/1926 -Clinton

Job

9394

Joel

5325-8/26/1807

6734-2/5/1824

9174-6/21/1834-S

Judson

9125-4/30/1847-V

22322-3/16/1908-Melvin

John

3031-11/5/1726

5312-2/27/1800-W

5323-4/19/1787

6688-12/4/1820

6691-3/17/1835-D

6733-3/4/1816

9101-3/8/1849-R

9119-1859

9175-5/11/1836-C

9186-K

9211-6/6/1840

9218-

13874-

13905-

22627-3/19/1904-Alden

22948-6/12/1913-F

23029-7/26/1902-W

A922-1892-Russell

A960-A 5/16/1899-Monroe

A1206-10/12/1911-Doty

A1536-1/11/1947-Alden

Julian

14060-12/24/1853-M

Kelly

A2052-Dean

Keith

A2079-6/20/1936-Sterling

Kenneth

A1039-7/6/1924-Charles

A2080-1/19/1939-Dall

22211 3/4/1904-Floyd

Kevin

A1513-9/6/1957-Clarence

LeVergne

A4005-10/18/1918-Ira

Lawrence

14213-6/17/1898-Hobson

A400-1818

A400-1845

John

A2068-1957-Andrew

Jonathan

6670-about 1814

Lee

14076 10/3/1889

Joseph

3033-5/14/1734

4111-3/3/1777

5309-9/11/1789-M

continued above

Leland

14073-9/24/1888-L

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

Leo
22475-7/27/1891-Earle
22480-1/31/1901-Caleb

Leon
9168-3/13/1871
14343-
22207-6/14/1913-Chester

Leonard
5324-5/6/1823
9167-8/13/1839-A
22188-3/29/1904-Micah
22442-1/12/1903
22449-2/27/1933
A1501-11/4/1921-Arthur

LeRoy
6776-5/20/1867
14346-4/17/1893-E
14352-12/22/1886-J

Lester
13872-

Levi
6743-More

Lewis
5340-11/20/1808
9189-4/22/1848
9263

Lionel
9187

Llewellyn
A1309-9/7/1936-Howard

Lloyd
9185-K
14343-

Lorillard
6776-2/17/1862

Louis
A3000. -8/31/1949-Ed

Lyman
13933-7/19/1902-Judson
A3002-2/1908-William

Lynnewood
22731-3/29/1913-Wilson

Marcus
14068-10/13/1869-D
22474-5/27/1923

Marshall
A1281-5/24/1930-E

Matthew
A1545-1952

Melven
13939-4/15/1880

Micah
13878-4/14/1882

Michael
5326-3/11/1836-H
A4014-7/5/1953

Millerd
A1306-Ernest

Miner
9312-2/17/1855

Mortimer
4103-9/9/1757
5318-9/25/1784
5345-1/9/1805
6345-1/9/1805
6674-4/10/1809
6682-M
6689-10/9/1825-M
6717-1/5/1820
9183-C

Mortimore
6669-E
6674-4/10/1809

Moses
4106-6/11/1764
5327-9/9/1818
6728-6/27/1813-I
5323-2/25/1810
6744-P

Myron
6745-
9306-7/6/1858
A4006-10/12/1927

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-77

Nathaniel
6683-1820

Nelson
6727-6/20/1812
6785-9/10/1864-W
9327-2/26/1920-William

Noel
A2037-11/27/1955--Forrest

Norman
23030-7/22/1907-L

Olin
14349-9/10/1903-W

Oliver
5348-11/16/1797
6739-10/27/1834-B
14065-4/21/1863-C

Orlando
9309-1850

Orrie
14355

Oscar
6800-12/7/1827-T
9369-3/3/1878-H

Parker
6721-11/12/1826

Paul
14126-1907
22717-

Perry
5326-1/15/1810
6735-2/28/1828
14196-7/21/1896-T

Peter
14354-
A2038-1/4/1958

Philip
4104-11/14/1759
5315-1794-P
6715-6/14/1817
6726-A
9382-7/1869-W
14126-
A400-1842

Potter
5339-12/25/1798

Ralph
22550-3/21/1908-Vail
23033-3/24/1912-Walter

Ray
14201-8/16/1883-John

Raymond
14159-1880-Strong
A1318-4/10/1930-B

Remembrance
3034-9/20/1738

Resolve
6673-;803

Reuben
6813-3/12/1855-M

Richard
6098-
13938-6/30/1877-C
14019-2/14/1868-J
22950-11/11/1927-Ashton
A2029-5/2/1952
A2848-12/28/1942
A4011-8/21/1950-Alan

Robert
6804-1829
14076-1921
14194-2/12/1888-J
14463-1890
22444-4/10/1905-N
22942-8/27/1911-Rudlof

Roger
22719-

Roland
22721-

Ronald
A1503-11/29/1936-Udell
A2045-4/28/1952-K
A3003-7/13/1907-William
A4004-7/30/1945-William

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-78

Roscoe
13890-7/26/1882-Crosby

Spencer
6731-10/22/1809

Roy
9331-9/23/1894-Wallace
A3006-12/13/1893-George

Spurgeon
14125-4/20/1892

Rufus
6783-8/2/1847-M
9090-1837

Stanley
A1505-1/26/1942 Eugene

Russell
22387-3/15/1900-Vine

Stephen
5311-1/5/1796-V
5346-12/22/1809-L
6687-2/13/1816-I
9182-F
A1533-4/21/1953-Robert

S. Wesley
9074-

Sylvester
3035-5/27/1741

Sam
A1537-7/13/1929-Walker

Samuel
9212-7/17/1847
9398-

Theodore
5354-11/11/1823
A1519-11/18/1947

Sanford
6799-8/2/1825-T

Theron
5351-10/28/1818-T
6815-7/15/1860-T

Sherbourne
5316-

Thomas
9215-H
1002-1675-1680
2014-5/1/1723
3032-3/23/1728-29
A1288-3/16/1947

Shubal
14122-5/10/1882

Sidney
6771-8/22/1829-VanWormer

Thompson
9380-11/24/1864-T

Silas
6686-11/7/1813
6766-11/12/1835

Tracy
14020-9/21/1878
A1517-

Simeon
4108-1/17/1767

Truman
9173-9/21/1878
A1517-

Simon
9192-5/20/1851-Henry
14123-8/26/1893

VanVechten
6779

Smith
14119

Verne
22183-2/7/1901-Ellsworth

Snyder
9297-12/25/1852-H
14313-4/23/1877-J
22944-5/17/1912-James

Victor
22189-5/8/1908-Marion

Vine Wales

6679-
13875-8/26/1862

Walker

14314-2/27/1879-Miller
22946-9/12/1907-M

Walton

14072-8/23/1876-H

Walter

14323-10/28/1878
14134-3/2/1906-Asa
14131-
13935-4/1/1890
22189-5/8/1908-Marvin
A3001-7/16/1895-F
6722-1/16/1818
6786-
9304-C
9313-9/28/1850
9364-8/27/1858-A

Warren

14067-6/24/1866-A
22467-5/27/1892-J
22479

Wendell

A302-1/15/1919

Wesley

9074 (See S. Wesley)

Wesson

5338-7/7/1793
5352-10/24/1823
5338-9/12/1847
6669-W
6732-9/12/1814-M
9219-3/12/1844
9290-7/6/1846
A732-5/6/1839
A1526-10/21/1943-Elwyn

Wilber

9123-1848
22312-7/6/1903-Mortimer

Wilbur

13934-9/15/1874-M

Wilfred

13884-9/14/1888-E
A1524-3/23/1917-John

Willard

9307-9/23/1863

William

2013-1896-97
3030-10/10/1725
4109-8/20/1770
5308-1/27/1780
5341-5/30/1811
5315-1841
6680-8/14/1839
6714-9/20/1813-C
6748-8/5/1845
6767-8/24/1815-M
6778-9/19/1837
6780-7/19/1838-A
6795-5/28/1853-J
6812-9/7/1849-T
6766-2/1/1852-Henry
9292-3/12/1858-F
9318-8/1868-E
6781-4/30/1881
9118-
14079-H
14208-6/30/1910-C
14252-3/30/1909-I
14315-1/17/1891-J
22323-6/1/1909-Arthur
22551-2/8/1925-Whitney
22947-3/19-1910-F
22949-9/13/1923-Lyndon
23032-4/3/1907-Arthur
37358-4/12/1934-F
A2009-12/30-1870-Henry
A1539-1930-Burton
A2074-E
A2060-1951-JohnJoseph

Willie

9191-6/27/1874-H

Wilson

5313-J
9228-8/12/1858-E

Winston

A2026-5/27/1937

Zephania

6773-12/8/1837

Zina

5353-8/5/1851-B

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-30

see Page 69 for further explanation

Aai
9176-11/5/1871-Soule

Ada
6744-1877-Estelle
9303-7/12/1885-Bell

Adelia
5322-10/25/1837
5354-A

Agnes
9225 - 10/7/1901-G

Albertha
9191-8/8/1878

Alfreda
14069-8/1/1905

Alice
5342-7/9/1861-C
6690-12/28/1845-A
6719-1/27/1849-Ianthe
6734-12/18/1851
9173-3/10/1858
9191-3/7/1871-Lucy
9309-
22479-
A3006-6/3/1942-Ann

Alida
9177-3/23/1878

Almeda
6675-7/27/1840
9187-2/18/1907

Almira
4111-4/17/1803

Almyra
9099-6/29/1868-J

Alpha
9200- 2/8/1875-A

Altie
6680-1854

Alvina
6728-10/8/1856

Amelia
6686-1846
6721-1866
9370-

Amy
4109-8/23/1803
9168-8/30/1880

Ann
4110-4/1/1819
5322-4/27/1860-Elizabeth
5324-1/4/1822
5328-11/5/1829
5329-
5332-5/28/1827-Augusta
6698-8/23/1839-E

Arabella
6772-4/27/1859-M

Arlinc
A3006-5/10/1925-Emma

Arminta
6686-1847

Augusta
9180-9/17/1886-L

Aurissa
6787

Barbara
14463
22474-6/12.1920-Cline
A3012-3/1956

Bertha
9089-
A732-4/29/1873-May
A2018-7/1893

Bessie
9198-
13875-9/26/1896-Violet

Betsey
4104-5/31/1802
5309-
5310-2/11/1822
5324-12/17/1811
5351-1847

Betsey
6674-8/3/1831
6709-2/5/1845-F

Beverly
14461-5/17/1923
Ja ne
A960A-12/10/1930
Jean

Blanche
9186-4/28/1912

Bonnie
22627-12/2/1945-
Louise

Canda
A1039-10/1/1949

Carol
22552-Ann 17/1940-

Carolin
A1330-1955

Caroline
5340-2/9/1830
14069-7/24/1903-
Adelaide

Carolyn
14112-3/29/1917-
Virginia

Carrie
6720-8/10/1865
6772-1/29/1861
6799-6/13/1868-L
9176-3/4/1876-M
9190-1885
9198-2/15/1889

Catherine
4103-3/24/1802
5308-
5309-
5310-4/2/1811-
5311-4/4/1829

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

<u>Catherine</u> 5343- 6674-2/26/1837-H 6678- 6679- 14069-	<u>Cynthia</u> A732-12/3/1863-Jane A1306-8/18/1953-Joyce	<u>Duchess</u> 6750-
<u>Charity</u> 6729-1836	<u>Deborah</u> A1306-11/21/1954-Ann A 1540-1959-L	<u>Edith</u> 9213-7/29/1881-Nora 14338-8/6/1913-Marie 14350-1/25/1904 A960A-5/29/1940-
<u>Charlotte</u> A420-Minerva	<u>Debra</u> A4002-3/20/1957-Jayne	<u>Marilyn</u>
<u>Christina</u> 6711-E	<u>Deliverance</u> 5319-3/7/1824	<u>Edna</u> 9225-4/22/1890-P 9312-11/26/1882-Laura 14114-6/26/1921-Jean 14117-1/2/1903
<u>Christine</u> A10012-A 9/23/1963 Marie	<u>Della</u> 9175-10/4/1884-M	<u>Edwina</u> 9318
<u>Clara</u> 5326-11/18/1851 6682- 9303-12/2/1875-R 14066-5/1/1884-May	<u>Delores</u> A3012-11/13/1939	<u>Edythe</u> 14072-11/17/1908-Lucy
<u>Clarabelle</u> 14350-7/25/1916	<u>Delphine</u> 6798-7/15/1855	<u>Eleanor</u> 4104- 14022-7/7/1912-M
<u>Clarice</u> 9230-8/26/1910	<u>Diana</u> 6674-5/22/1844-H 9092-2/14/1878-H A1541-1959-Marie	<u>Eliza</u> 411008/20/1817-Ann 5320-J 5323-3/14/1816 9175-9/2/1874
<u>Clarinda</u> A732-8/20/1861	<u>Diane</u> 22552-2/2/1946-May	<u>Elizabeth</u> 2013-3/2/1746 4103-2/25/1798 4104-5/31/1802 4110-7/30/1799 4111-10/19/1802 5306- 5328-12/12/1822-C 6688- 6715-1843 6719-12/27/1846 6728-6/10/1834 6729- 6747-12/14/1885 6775 6804- 9290-8/21/1874 9370- 14315-6/1/1922-Bernice 14357-10/10/1908-S 9198-6/16/1887-Amelia
<u>Clarissa</u> 5326-11/18/1851	<u>Donna</u> A1540-1957-Lynn	
<u>Constance</u> A1048 A1524-6/28/1941-M	<u>Dorcas</u> 6713-8/16/1856-A	
<u>Cora</u> 9194-11/14/1873-M 9197-5/24/1897	<u>Doreen</u> 22182-9/30/1939 Ardell	
<u>Coralin</u> 6747-6/14/1890-Mary	<u>Doris</u> 13937-7/30/1905-Helena 14020-1/24/1922 14114-3/17/1915 Eileen 14136-12/13/1923	
<u>Cornelia</u> 4110-4/30/1813 5328-1/17/1837 5345-	<u>Dorothy</u> 13877-6/13/1912- Harriet 13929-12/2/1910 Gladys 14363-8/16/1906 Mae A4005-5/18/1945-Ann	

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-82

Ella
6769-3/8/1853Ellen
5310-7/23/1830
6673-1835
6678-F
6686-1850
6710-
6730-9/6/1855-
Amelia
22446-6/27/1959Elma
6713-12/8/1846-AElsie
5326-2/12/1841
5327-
6714-9/12/1852Elva
6732-Estella
A3001-9/20/1923-JaneEmily
5319-E
5339-6/4/1823
5342-3/20/1842-B
5351-1845-JaneEmma
9200-
14349-1/3/1930Ermina
6722-7/8/1862-A
9380-2/28/1892Estella
6713-3/22/1858-AEsther
9202-6/7/1896
14019-2/23/1925Ethel
9178-2/18/1885
9197-2/19/1891
9310-1/14/1887
14136-9/7/1914
14358-5/19/1921
A2015-1/13/1894-IreneEtta
9094Eunice
4108-10/21/1791
5324-8/23/1819
6688-12/29/1861Euretta
5353-7/26/1868Eva
9099-9/3/1865-Adell
9179-6/26/1877-HelenaEvo
6721Eveline
9319-FrancesEvelyn
4346-8/13/1932
22474-8/21/1928
GeorgiaFern
A1327-8/10/1949Flora
6738-3/31/186t-E
9167-8/14/1866-EFlorence
6788-12/25/1873
6778-Emma
6780-L
9176-6/27/1869-L
9184-
9369-7/9/1907-Gaylor
A734-6/30/1887Franc
6772-12/5/1868-DoraFrances
5328-M
6677-1858
9198-1909
13892-10/11/1907-HFrancie
A400-1865Genevieve
14357-9/17/1912-BGeorgia
9191-2/1/1876-BellGeorgianna
9099-10/27/1873Geraldine
6747-9/20/1896-EGertrude
9191-8/13/1887
9201-1/6/1892
9211-1878-Allen
14449-9/5/1923Gladys
9198-1900Grace
6788-11/7/1876-E
9074Hannah
2013-9/7/1736
4103-6/8/1795
4106-
5323-2/25/1811
5324-10/10/1817
5329-
5338-8/22/1843-M
5345-
6719-10/30/1853
6729-1846Harriet
5339-1/12/1826
6686-1841
13878-8/16/1912
Lillie
14313-4/30/1908
SnyderHarriette
6741-8/21/1870

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-83

Hattie

5315
9092-1/16/1876
9107-
9117-
9124
A400-1854

Helen

5316-M
5360-9/30/1839-M
5340-6/1/1838-M
6673-
6678-F
9363-9/15/1909-L
14117-4/5/1900
14314-5/5/1906
22479-

Helena

9092-3/6/1866

Henrietta

5342-4/12/1846
6690-4/12/1850
6734-1/22/1854

Hulda

6677-A

Ida

6671-
6680-9/15/1852-F
9290-7/19/1883-Bell
14357-C
A400-1848

Idella

14338-10/1.1911Elizabeth

Ina

9197-11/27/1907

Irene

9117-1894-Vivian
14079-
14149-7/20/1901
Abigail
A1540-1954-Grace

Irena

6673-2/24/1826

Isabella

6674-5/10/1846-M

Isabella

14346-9/27/1925-E

Jane

4105-12/16/1791
5317-
5318-2/16/1823
5339-6/27/1834
6713-10/22/1843 Elizabeth
22479-

Janet

14073-
14114-1/29/1929-Elizabeth

Jeanette

A1280-7/29/1953

Jennie

6715-5/23/1852
6749-
9124-
9201-7/1/1884-E
9290-9/14/1869

Jennifer

14137-1932

Jessica

9189

Jill

A1530-6/14/1963-Marie

Joanne

A1251-2/6/1938-E

Josephine

6698-3/1841

Joyce

14358-9/21/1925

Juda

5306

Judith

22188-1/22/1944-Ellen
A1250-3/5/1940

Julia

4118-8/20/1817-Ann
5310-4/23/1818
5327-2/17/1843-Ann
5340-6/1/1848-Ann
5341-4/12/1848-L
5342-9/16/1836-C
6771

Juliet

4109-7/14/1817

Julietta

6775

Juliette

5326-3/15/1854-L

June

22189-6/1/1949

Kathalcen

A1502-5/11/1958-Marie

Katharine

6674-2/26/1837-H
9125-8/23/1898
22474-1/2/1931.-Joan

Kimberly

A1530-1/11/1962-Ann

Laura

6739-4/15/1863-E
6742-9/16/1890-Gwen
9202-
9290-7/24/1872
13877-4/30/1898.-
Annetta

Laurie

A4002-3/26/1959-
Brooke

Lavinia

9303-9/16/1877

Leah

9316-10/28/1890-F

Lemira

6675-4/3/1843

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-84

<u>Iona</u> 6721A-1898-E 6776-9/30/1872 9198-7/29/1898-Estella 9363-3/30/1891-May 14065-10/10/1885-E A1327-1/17-1943	<u>Louise</u> 5673- 6679 A4313-4/2/1907-Aileen <u>Lucille</u> A4005-1/15/1949	<u>Margaret</u> 4109-6/21/1806 6678-S 9091 14074-9/17/1909-Irene 14133-5/23/1926- Blessing 14359-4/20/1932- Carrie
<u>Leona</u> 14121-1898	<u>Lucinda</u> 6682	<u>Marguerite</u> 22474-9/9/1921-Helen A1524-10/14/1930-R
<u>Leola</u> 14352-	<u>Lucy</u> 5360- 9 16/1836-B 5328-12/7/1838-C 6698-10/6/1844 6710-E 14114-10/7/1924 Ianthe	<u>Maria</u> 5311-11/20/1832 5328-1/1/1827-Adelia 9290-10/16/1889
<u>Libbie</u> 6691	<u>Luella</u> 6781 9211-10/26/1891-Alice 14360-5/31/1932-May	<u>Marietta</u> 6774-12/7/1854
<u>Lillia</u> 9371	<u>Lulu</u> 9296-9/8/1876	<u>Marilla</u> 6698-10/1843
<u>Lillian</u> 9074- M	<u>Lydia</u> 4105-11/30/1807 4106-5/8/1794 5323-4/29/1818 5326-7/7/1843-Ann 5328-12/24/1824 5344-5/15/1846-J 5351-1849 6670-1847-A 6729-1838 6740-4/14/1876-J 9179-1/26/1879-M	<u>Marilyn</u> 14023-6/30/1932 A1330-1958
<u>Lillie</u> 9092-4/20/1864-M 13877-3/21/1906-Lucille	<u>Luisa</u> 6750- 9211-3/1/1885-Jane	<u>Marion</u> 9121-9/16/1896-Agatha 14073-D
<u>Lillis</u> 9175-9/20/1863	<u>Malinda</u> 6679-	<u>Marjorie</u> 22465-11/13/1922-M
<u>Linda</u> A1299-1946-D	<u>Marcella</u> 6680-4/4/1847-B	<u>Martha</u> 4110-3/20/1801-J 5309 5319 5328- 5341-1/3/1834-M 6769-7/25/1868-S 6767-2/2/1841-C 6747-4/22/1888-D 6674-10/6/1834-Ann 6773-5/19/1833 9290-2/2/1877-C 14359-4/29/1934- Catherine
<u>Lois</u> 4110-3/27/1804-W 14135-8/10/1914 A3001-10/8/1917-Mari	<u>Mabel</u> 6750- 9211-3/1/1885-Jane	
<u>Lora</u> 9228-12/12/1894-Margaret	<u>Malinda</u> 6679-	
<u>Lorena</u> 5338-7/21/1823 9178-12/28/1879 14023-9/5/1915	<u>Marcella</u> 6680-4/4/1847-B	
<u>Lorraine</u> 22553-9/15/1956-Elle		
<u>Lottie</u> 6802-2/28/1873-M		
<u>Louisa</u> 4111-9/28/1816 5343 5351-1839 6807-5/31/1877		

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

<u>Mary</u> 4103-7/23/1778 4104- 4105-6/12/1803 4106-1/27/1798 4107-8/22/1798 4110-7/16/1811-Ann 5316-E 5328-L 5332-4/5/1825 5339-4/18/1830-Ann 5341-3/14/1836-A 5342-2/19/1840-E 5343- 5344-4/9/1848-C 5348-3/27/1848-Jane 5354-R 6677- 6686-1854 6691-J 6709-2/10/1843 6717-Geraldine 6719-6/20/1857-Hannah 6720-11/19/1841-S 6722-5/11/1844-F 6723-B 6729-M 6730-3/5/1858 6766-3/8/1846 6767-9/17/1850-E 6788-9/3/1879-L 9117-1879-Alice 9213-1877-Lillian 14114-6/10/1912 14127-Elizabeth 14313-12/6/1915-Montana 4420-Christine 4732-6/21/1866-Ann A1207-10/27/1943 A1284-4/12/1949 A1540-1953-Ann	<u>Maude</u> 6740-7/2/1878-E 9303-4/21/1891-H 14194-Eloise <u>May</u> 6721 6721A-4/13/1831 6781- 9107 9296-3/25/1885 <u>Maybelle</u> 6748 <u>Melinda</u> A1206-10/4/1950- Inella <u>Mercy</u> 3033-9/19/1779 4104- 4111-4/19/1796 <u>Marilyn</u> 14461-5/27/1926-Alice <u>Mertie</u> 9173-4/16/1874-E <u>Mildred</u> 9196-9/2/1904-Alice 13878-7/4/1906-Alice 13891-6/19/1896 13937-7/18/1900-Viola 14324-3/14/1909 <u>Mina</u> 4103-2/19/1789 <u>Minnie</u> 6718- 6776-9/28/1864 9198- 9307-6/30/1906-L 9380-1887 A400-1857 <u>Miriam</u> 4105-4/9/1789 9227-1/11/1912-Elizabeth <u>Muriel</u> 9186-6/10/1906	<u>Myra</u> 4111-12/16/1807 5353-8/9/1870-L 6741-1/29/1876 <u>Myrtle</u> 6721- 9181-3/21/1870-L 14074-2/14/1908-L <u>Myrle</u> 14201-5/23/1914-Verna <u>Nancy</u> 4109-4/24/1791 5338-2/12/1832 6688-1/11/1856 6769-6/8/1860 14115-12/24/1921 14214 22556-6/23/1940-V 6682 5310-9/14/1824 A1279-10/8/1958-Ann A4005-12/26/1946 Lee <u>Naomi</u> 5329- <u>Nellie</u> 9101- 9193-7/29/1883 Mary 9212-1/10/1872-M 9306-2/16/1887-H 9309- <u>Netta</u> 6682 - <u>Nettie</u> A2016p5/2/1899-May <u>Neva</u> A3006-4/16/1922- Jean <u>Nina</u> 9307-4/1/1895-S <u>Nora</u> 6730-6/5/1864 6776-10/3/1869
<u>Maryetta</u> 5340-11/19/1835 <u>Matilda</u> 5318-7/7/1815 5323-1/8/1825 5332-3/29/1837 6714-1854 <u>Mattie</u> 9167-8/29/1878-S		

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-36

<u>Norma</u> 9186-6/6/1907 14349-11/30/1933-Jean 14361-9/7/1939-Evelyn	<u>Phoebe</u> 5306-about 1799 5310-10/7/1833 6688-4/1/1852	<u>Rose</u> 6757
<u>Octavia</u> 9292- 14315-7/13/1925-Jane	<u>Polly</u> 5310	<u>Rosetta</u> 6771-2/2/1857-J
<u>Olive</u> 5310-10/21/1818 6719-7/21/1842 -Lavinia 6769-2/15/1865-May	<u>Priscilla</u> 14113-7/27/1927-Van Tassel. 14315-11/29/1938 Faith	<u>Ruth</u> 4107-2/16/1819 5311-12/26/1830- Jane 5338-1/15/1836-W 6682- 6741-7/23/1974-M 6799-1/22/1854- Allen 9183-10/29/1894-M 9201-1/9/1897 9363-2/10/1901- Barbara 13938-2/6/1906 Amelia 14350-12/7/1913 14358-6/5/1913
<u>Orpha</u> 9315- 11/5/1901	<u>Prudence</u> 14214	<u>Sabra</u> A1250-8/11/1943
<u>Pamela</u> 22188-9/2/1942-Alice A2078-7/4/1956-Ann	<u>Rachel</u> 6815-3/15/1894-Irene 9125-3/12/1875	<u>Salome</u> 4109-5/22/1796
<u>Pansy</u> 14070-5/8/1900	<u>Rebecca</u> 5332-10/25/1834 6669- 6673- 6674-6/22/1832 14349- 11/13/1948 A1284-	<u>Samantha</u> 6687-1/1/1843
<u>Patience</u> 4107-2/8/1809	<u>Regina</u> A1525	<u>Sandra</u> A1524-7/15/1944 Lee
<u>Patricia</u> 14362-9/2/1941-Ann A1525-	<u>Rena</u> 1389103/17/1891 14201-1/20/1911 Lenora	<u>Sara</u> A2019-Elma
<u>Patty</u> 6674-10/6/1834	<u>Rheunamy</u> 6677-1841 9089-	<u>Sarah</u> 4103-9/22/1786 4106-1/28/1804 5310-5/4/1818-Ann 5317- 5324-12/3/1821 5344-2/11/1836-S 5345- 6674-5/5/1841 Jane 6675-7/15/1837-A
<u>Paula</u> A2078-10/26/1958-Sue	<u>Rilla</u> 9370	
<u>Pearl</u> 6717-1875-B 9197-5/23/1885	<u>Roba</u> 5342-7/12/1863-F	
<u>Phoebe</u> 4103-1/13/1783 4105-3/20/1781 5307 5320-5/11/1826 6686 6690-12/7/1848-E 6732 9309	<u>Rosaline</u> 14020-4/10/1905	
<u>Phyllis</u> 22442	<u>Rosanna</u> 4111-9/24/1809 6776-9/28/1864	

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-87

Sarah

6676
6677-8/8/1847-S
6716-
6767-7/8/1856
6799-7/14/1856-A
9094-

Stella

13877-11/20/1893-May

Susan

5339-2/10/1832
14115-6/25/1918-Jane
14214-
22550-3/18/1945-Noyes
22946-12/31/1939- Anne

Susanna

4109-4/25/1801
6713-4/7/1838-M

Susannah

2013-8/8/1731

Temperance

4110-5/7/1798

Teresa

9092-10/24/1867-Minnesota
9230-3/1/1907

Thelma

13878-8/3/1910-Ida
13939-9/3/1906-Mae
14124-9/18/1906
14358-8/17/1915

Una

9362-2/18/1885

Vena

6795-2/9/1879

Vera

9169-6/3/1906
22180-2/1/1920-Irene

Verna

9182-1877-E
14121-1902
A2015-11/9/1891-May

Vernie

9212-

Vesta

5340-10/19/1844-B
9125-11/23/1894
9363-6/18/1898
13939-5/21/1915-E

Wanda

22468-10/21/1945-Elizabeth

Waunetta

14356-8/29/1924

Wendy

A2079-5/21/1962-Jo

Whanda

14356-6/27/1923-Ida

Wila

14356-5/28/1926-Jane

Wilda

13939-7/20/1912-Arlene

Williampa

9262-3/30/1909

Wilma

A1327-2/6/1954

Winifred

14114-2/6/1908-Vivian

Yolande

14195

Zillah

5343-

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-88

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See Page 69

Adams, Amelia 4107
Aitken; Hattie C A420
Albert; Sally 6720
Albion, George W 6678
Aldrich, Mary 5346
Allen, Ascenath 5321
 DeForest 6799
 Phebe 6775
Andrews, Jane Elizabeth 6767
 Leon 9225
Arms, Mary 9098
Armstrong, Cordelia 14355
Auchenpaugh, Jacob 5339
Ayers, Albert J. 14115

Baker, Boyd H. 5342
 Elizabeth 14076
 Frances Jane 9303
 William 6776
Baldwin; George H. 5354
Baldwin, Fred 6741
 Tracy 6677
Barber, 5319
 George 14359
 Helen DelDee 14360
 Katherine M. 14359
 Lottie (Bradt) 14359
Bardin; Patrick 14313
Barger; John F 9380
Barnes, Melvin 13892
Barry, John 5338
 Mary 6771
Bartlett, Charles 9363
Barton, Gretchen A3012
Bartz, Bertha A4005
Basins, Frederick 14121
Bastion 5315
Beach, Adalbert A 9176
Becker, Fayette 6776
 George 6776
Beeman, William C 6721
Bell, Dewitt Armstrong 9202
 Oliver H 9175
Bemis, Ethel 9369
 Lucy 9369
 Nellie 9369
Benedict, Harold J. 22474
Bennett, Madge 9197
 Marie (Brown) 9197
 Warren 9197

Bessler, Evelyn B 14361
 Irene Norma 14362
Bicknell, Sarah Maria 6746
Black, Eliza Patterson 9123
Blanchard, Hattie M A1032
 Isabel 6747
Blessing, Katherine 14133
Bliss A732
Bloomer; Lillian 9369
Blowers, Hiram 6680
 Phebe 9102
Blythe, Martha 6691
Boardman, Alameda 9384
Bond, Emma 9100
Bos, Betty (Elizabeth) 14214
Bouck, Mary Elizabeth 9198
Bouren, Cornelia 9189
 Florence 9195
 Julia 14107
Bowman, E. Howard 9316
Boynton, Mary 6730
 Rhoda (Duell) 6730
 Samuel 6730
Bradbury; Ann 4107
Bradford; Lena 9097
Brainard, Alson 6680
Braman; James M 6713
Briggs, Elizabeth 4111-5326
 Phebe A 6738
 Reuben 4106
 William R 5354
Britten; Ellen 6684
Brodeur, Gladys 22189
Bromley, James 4110
Bronk, Martha 6777
Bronson, Frank A 6772
Brooks, Orrin 6680
 Walter 5354
Brown, Alice 6782
 Delos Dornier 6719
 Emma 9090
 Frank 9200
 Harold C 14069
 Jessie 13876
 John E 5328
 Lawrence 5341
 Malinda 5347
Brownell, Forrest 14357
 Jewett A 6728
 Mary (Rullison) 5338
 Rochel 5340

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-89

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See page 69

- Bruce, Alma 14123
Buck, Mabel M 14463
Bullock, Charles 9101
Burchard, Eva Christine A1502
Burlingame, Menzo 9198
Burton, Lois 6682
Bushnell, Zina Will
Butinko, Nicholas A1524
Butler, Charles 6788
Helen M 6788
Sally 6788
Butts 14352, Effie
Cahill, Anna Mae 14020
Minnie 14020
Cammaghy, Virgil 6781
Camp, Florence 14463
Campbell, Alta May 22465
Canes, Mary A1207
Carey, George 4109
Martha 5341
Robert 4109
Carman, Ella 9261
Carpenter, Ella Augusta 9213
Ezra T 5328
George William 9213
Jesse B 5320
Sarah(Underwood) 9213
Carter, Joseph 9292
Lillian Clarabel 14201
Cary, Edwin 5328
Elizabeth Susan 5328
Rhoda 5328
Susan Elizabeth 5328
Caryl, Leonard 6719
Casbeer, Gracia 9225
Caw, Esther 6777
Chamberlain, Eliza 5344
James 5340
Joe 5344
Sarah(Day) 5344
Chapedeau, Dorothy A1252
Chapin, David 4104
Judson A 6767
Chapoton, Willard T 14115
Chappell, Ada Belle Sturgis 14345
Charles, Herman 6795
Chase, Mortimer 6688
Chawgo, George 6686
Chichester, Ann 6715
William 6674
Christner, Mary A2008
Christoff, Irmgard A1283
Clapper, Ella Jane 9193
Levi P. 9193
Polly(Woodbeck) 9193
Clark, David 6775
Lyman W 6678
Russell 6679
Cleveland, John B 6719
(President) 5308
Cline, Austin W 9177
Bernice(Meeker) 22474
Rosanna 22474
Thomas J 22474
Clow, Beulah 14358
Charles 14358
Francis 14358
Coffin, Louis 9213
Mary F (Jennings) 9213
Minnie (Brown) 9213
Cole, Erastus 6674
Lucius H 6773
Compton, James 14117
Conklin, Helen Ada 14104
Conway, Warren 9290
Cook, Mary 9305
Reuben 6774
Ruth 14137
Samuel 6688
Coon, Abigail 5318
Abram 4105
Emma 6721
Copper, Iva May 9230
Corbett 14020
Cornell 6769
Daniel A420
Harriet C A420
Marjorie May A2007
Martha (Russell) A420
Robert 5329
Cory, James Arthur 13877
Couture, Edna A1539
Covens, Frank 6717
Cowan, Luella 14113
Cox, Martha 23030
Crary, Emma 6783
Criss, E. Floyd 9228
Crocker, Amarilous Catherine 6787
Lydia (Tolles) 6787
Philander C. 6787
Crosby, Mary 5322
Turtellus 5322

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-90

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See Page 69.

Crowe, Flora 9316
Cummings; Daniel L 6690
Curlhair, Freeman 6729
Daley, Gertrude 14074
Darling, 5308
Shirley A1332
Darrow, Raymond 22474
Davenport, Thomas 6698
Davids, Irene 5332
Davis, Cynthia (Briggs) A420
Gilbert 5343
Julia 6778
Nbra Alwilda 14064
William G A420
Day, Edgar B 6719
Mary Gage 6719
Dean 9213
Lucinda 6719
Decker, Bertha 22476
Caroline 6713
Cornelia M 6713
Dell, Electa 13875
Delmater, Peter, 4103
DeMaine, Jane Elizabeth 9099
Dettling, Emil 9197
Devoll, Katherine Maude 9202
DeWitte, Charles E A1524
Dexter, Luther 9307
Dietz, Maria 5341
Sarah 6783
Doty, Nellie 13877
Drake, Morgan 5351
Drakely, William 5328
Draw, Inez A1206
Drezelo, Stanley 14349
Dubois, Harold 9197
Duell 9196
Dusenbury, Molauria Alwilda 6747
Durfee, Mary (Sanford) 1002
Robert 1002-5322
Eames; Anne Bell 13892
Eaton, Arabella Grace 9308
Mae 14072
Eckerson, Cornelia Elizabeth 6799
Eddie, Russell 14065
Edwards, Edward 9290
Hazel Dora 14461
Ehle, Carolyn Moore 14314
Elbridge 6769
Eldred, Alonzo 14066
Ellen 6769
Lucius 6769
Marie 6769
Ellerson, Burt 22474
Elliott, Rose 6785
Ellis, Harriet Miranda 6286
Enders, Christine 6689
Estes, Ann 5314
Fanny G 4105-9201
Nathaniel 4105-4107-9201
Rebecca 5307
Sarah J (Forge) 4105-9201
Everett, Mary E 6739-9228
Evans, Helen M A420
Ewing; Mary Emma 13885
Eyler, Frank A960A
Farnham, William 6686
Farnholz, Floyd 13878
Farnsworth, Mary Ann A732
Sarah Alma A734
Farrow, Remember 1002
Ferguson, Emily 6717
Ferris, Sally A1333
Fichtner, Joyce A1330
Fick, Bernardine A1327
Fidler, Myron 9202
Finch, Madison 5342
Polly 9174
Fischer, Glenn 13878
Fitch, Samuel 4104
Flanagin, Francis 14149
Louise Actna 14149
Mary Elizabeth (Stephens) 14149
Flansburg, Richard 14361
Fletcher, William 6730
Forbes; Cornelia M 9288
Foreum; Maxine 22947
Foshey, Adelbert 22552
Edythe May 22552
May (Stalter) 22552
Fox, Lydia 6798
French, Grace 14346
Minnie 14075
Fritts, Elizabeth Baker 9331
Grace 13883

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-91

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See Page 69

Frost, Shirley 14360
Fuller, Reuben 5319
Furbeck, William Earl 9201
Furman, Isaac 5343

Gabraith, Margaret 6740
Gallup, Edith 9309
Galva, Lemuel 4960A
Gann, Genevieve A3006
Gardner, Anna M 9381
Garland, John 6698
Garlicher, Christina 9107
Geib, George Peter A2015
Gonsler, Thomas 14137
Gerard, Eugene 5341
Gerrine A2019
Getman, Delia 6784
Gibbs, Minnie 13891
Gillespie, Mary 9296
Gilman, William 14356
Glass, Olive Alice 14112
Gleason, Dell 9107
Mildred 14021
Gould, Juliet 6709
Julius 6709
Patty A (Whipple) 6709
Grant, Lottie 22185
Graves, Alice 9320
Gray, Eloise 9319
Florence 14136
James 6748
Gregg, Mary Eliza 9183
Greeley, Winnifred 9327
Green, Edwin 9168
Milton 6713
Gregory 9183
Grey, Martha 6803
Griffith, Katherine 9178
Rhoda 4104
Susanna 5350 5317
Griggs; Minerva (Spoonover)
Grover, Asa 6719
Elizabeth 6719
Lucy Ann 6719
Gunn, Luther 5328
Guyder, Charles 14359

Habblab, Jennie 9187
Hadsell, Nicholas 14349
Hagadorn, Doris A1299

Hale, Alonzo 6698
Hattie Belle A3001
Marjorie A3006
Haley, Belford Louis A3002
Hall, Artemus 5317
Lynn 6741
Mina 9113
Ralph C 13877
Stella Della 14067
Halsted, Beverly A1260
Halton, Margaret 22466
Ham, Douglas Henry 22180
Hamilton, Dora 9181
Hammett, Pierson 9180
Hannay, David 5309
Hanford, Nathan 9167
Hardin, William H 5311
Hardy, Mary 6801
Theron 6677
Harrington, Fay Perry 13875
Harshfield, Charles F 13877
Hart, Maurice 9292
Hartman, Gary A1251
Haskins, Caroline Estella A2015
Grace 23029
Hatch, Adelia 9090
Hatfield, William N. 9211
Haverly, Elizabeth 6734
Hawes, Maude Deborah 14073
Hawke, Dorothy Marie 22188
Hawley, Russell 22474
Sarah 6768
Hayes, Jane 6728
John A 5341
Mary 6729
Haywood, William F 14022
Head, Elnathan 5311
Hearden 4106
Heath, Edwin S 6766
Hedges, Vesta Darlene A1501
Helligas, Harry 6721A
Hempstead, Harvey 9197
Henry, Josephine Nellie 13937
Henderson, Nelliw 9306
Henion, Adaline 6722
Effie 9304
Mary Jane 6722
Herrington, Henry H 6770
Isaac 6719
Mary Ann 6719

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-92

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See page 69

Hewitt, Arthur Clayton A2015
 Mary Lyman 6817
Hill, Elisha K 6674
 Eva M 9380
 Harriet Bushnell 9092
 Jessie 13876
 Richard D 14073
Hilts, Margaret E 9311
Hix, Ira 6720
Hoag, Benjamin 5319
 Deliverance 5319-4105
 Charles 5351
 Della 5319
 Ebenezer 4105
 Eunice 6722
 Francis 4107
 Jesse 4105
 Miriam(Collins) 4105
 Nancy 6674
 Olive 6718
 Patty A 5351
 Roba 5342
 Sybil 4106
 William 4104
Hoeg, Lovett H 5316
Holbrook, Helen Lucyl 14315
Holes, Charles 6674
Hollenbeck, Ann 9212
 Dora 6795
Holmes, Bertha 9370
 Juanita Genevieve 22182
 Margaret Elizabeth 14071
Holschuh, Marie Christine 14338
Holt, Agnes A1279
Horton, Francis 5348
Hotaling, Charity 9309
 Ira 9191
 Lela 14356
House, Franklin 6767
 Sarah M 9239
Hovey, Ada Louise 9101
Howard, Albert 9168
 Belilah(Butts) 9168
 Phoebe 6676
Howe, Andrew Cobb 5327
Hoyt, Minnie 9196
Hubbell, DeWitt E 6688
Huddleston, Elinor(Mortimer) 3033
 Mary 3033
 Isaac 3033
Hulbert, Eugene C 6721
Hull 6710
Hummell, Sabra 9194
Hunt, Patricia A1540
Inderleid, Edward 6804
Ingraham, Emily 6773
Insche, Jennie M 9228
Jane, Beverly A4002
Janssen, Albert 9307
Jeffers, Thomas 6721
Jenks, Florence M 9233
 Melvin A420
Jewell, Cyrus 5326-6738
 Phebe(Bottsford) 6738
 Phebe(Aurilla) 6738
Johnson, 6713
 Adelaide 9370
 Edward C 6772
 James 6690
Johnston, Frances 22627
Joiner, Robert L 6698
Jones, Elizabeth A (White) A2072
 John W 5323
 Mary Ella A2072
 MVK A2072
 Milton 14020
 Vivian A1399
Jordan, Addie Ohlia 9200
Judd, Albert 5322
Kane, Jesse 6721A
Keane, Mary Frances 9238
Keegan, Eleanor 6717
Keeler, David Thurston 5338
Keen, Walter Q 9290
Ketchum, Herman B 9182
Kibbe, Charlotte Enerette 14070
Kilmer, Nita 9317
Kimball, Estella 14117
King, Hazel, 22473
Kinney, Abbaline 9121
 Mary 9292
Knapp 9363
 Clarinda 6766

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-93

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See Page 69

Ladd; Martha Mary 14125
Lako, Christine 5316
 John 4105
 Deborah 5311
Lamb, Emma 14313
 Pearl 14124
Lambert, James 14350
Lamp, Clark W 14357
Lando, Orville 9167
Landon; Jennie 14019
Lapham, Daniel 4110
 Ira Beal, 5344
Lason, Apphia (Masher) 4105-6726
 Betsey Ann 6726
 Joanna 4105-5320
 Joseph 4105-6726
Lassell; W H 9074
Lathrop, Mary 9118
Lawrence, Lucy 6732
 Moses 5308
 Sarah 6679
Lawton 6679
Lawyer, Albert 5323
Leak, Susannah 5323
Learned, Marcia Ann 9122
Ledbetter, Mildred Louise A2079
Lee, Florence N (Stevens) 14347
 Milo D 6714
Lent, Augusta 9182
Lester, Donald 14350
Lewis, Harry 9309
 Nina A 9227
Lillie, Lucinda 9262
Lincoln; Sophia 6677
Linster, Bailey A693
Linton; Emma 9107
Little, Helen 14138
Lockwppd, Richard A 14149
Long, Benjamin 5344
Loomis, Adelbert 14324
 Hattie (Webb) 14324
 Mary A 9306
 Minnie 14324
 Nancy 6687
Lotteridge; Randolph 6676
Loundsbury, Charles 5323
Lozier, Polly 5310
Lucas, George 9290
Lyon, Charles A 6730
Macomber, Benjamin 3033
 Hannah 4106
 Martin W 5311
 Mary 4108
 Ruth 4109
MacDonald, John 5324
Madison, Henry 9380
Maloney, Kateretta A1509
Manchetti, Joan A1530
Manning; Beverly Dennis A2078
Mardson; Sarah 9126
Markham, Esther 6719
 Luther 6719
Marlando, Catherine A1525
Marsh 4103
Marshall Asa 4105-6723
 Eliza J 4105-6723
 Laura 14135
 Mary (Birdsall) 4105-6723
Martin, George Barton 14314
 Leon Jr. 14346
Martz, Paul R 13878
Marvin, Seynour Grant 6785
Maynard; Amelia 13938
McCarey; Nellie A2010
McClure, Herbert 6795
 John 5342
McDermott, Nellie (Ellen) 6781
McGrath, Gerard 9197
McLaughlin, May 9383
 William John 14133
McLean, Iris 14024
 Sybil 14023
McMartin, Margaret 14135
McNary, Joseph Walter 13875
Mead, Clara A 5353
 Sabrina 6675
Meeker, Anson T 6709
 Eli 6673
 Hannah 9167
 Hattie 9169
 Sarah Howard 9168
Melvan, Vesta Estella 9125
Meredith, Charles 6680
Mereness 5329
Merritt, Harry 6741
Mersoreau, Mary A1299
Mihill, Lee 14360
Miles, David 6715

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-94

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See Page 69

Millias, Laura 14126
Lavina 6721
Miller, Andrew
Ebenezer 4106
Elizabeth 5339
Ella Amelia 14066
Maria 9173
Martha 5338
Phoebe Maria 9179
Rhenamy 6673
Rufus 4109
Millican, Martha 13876
Mills, J. Alton 14121
Ralph S 14313
Wildman 4104
Mindnich, Walter 14461
Miner, Isaac 6716
Minkler, Almira 6804
Chester 6709
Monk, Alvin 14350
Monroe, Mina 14020
Montgomery, Priscilla 5327
Moon, Wesley 9186
Moore, Charles 6720
Lyman 6720
More, Charles 6722
Mabel J 14311
Morgan, Clara 6780
Morris, Florence Violet 22180
Morse, Bernhardine 22945
Moses, Andrew 5351
Charles Leonard 9173
Leland 9169
Mary 9190
Oscar 9211
Moshier, Eliza 9177
James 5322
Jane Stevens 9175
Mary 5322
Milton 5310
Rachel 6718
Ruth 5348
Susannah 5309
Moss, Ambler T 4104
Chester 5316
Elizabeth (Gage) 4104
Joseph 4104
Julia G 4104
Mary Elizabeth 4104
Truman 4104-A420-A2072
Moyer, Flora L. 9364
Mulford, DeWitt C 6715
Mulkins, Richard A 6687
Mushroo, Claude 6710
Myers, Frank 5344
Nation, Martha 9094
Neal, George 9362
Nelson, Robert C 6740
Nestle, Bertha 9362
Newell 14020
Noland, Robert McKenzie 9193
Norey, Dorothy 22446
Northrup, Anna C 14323
Ida 9310
Nostrand 13891
O'Brien, John J 9303
Mary Margaret 22442
O'Dell, Henry 14313
O'Donnell, Anna Stacia A2009
Oldham, Arthur Edward 14114
Olin, Jeremiah 4109
Oliver, Jane 14117
Orcutt 14252
Osborn, Calvin 5342
Sabra Betsey 6710
Ostrander, Mary A 9303
Palmer, Cora B 9179
Pangburn, William 9099
Parks, Edwin 5317
Patty, George Beecher 9306
Pearsall, Abigail 6772
Perry, Edward 9099
Emma M 6815
James William 9092
Perue, Jesse 9197
Peterson, Maude 14194
Phelps 9208
Harriet M 6733
Susanna Stewart 9192
Phillips, Ethel 14462
John H 5310
Piat 14069
Pierce, Hattie 6782
Pierson, Isaac 5338
Pollman, Ida May 14312

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-95

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers, where these names appear. See Page 69

Potter, Albert E 9181
 Ezekiel 5339
 Willis 4104
 Pound, Clark 5343
 Preston, Hannah 6802
 Proudfit, Irene 9318

 Quay, Chester 9315
 Quimby, Samuel 4107

 Ramsey, Julia 14125
 Rask, Norman 14359
 Rathbun, Edna 14449
 Rector, Belle 6749
 Ernest 9303
 Reed, Noah J 9092
 Reede, Noyes P 9369
 Reid, Archibald 6767
 Revcof, Carol Lorraine 22553
 Rexford, Clifford 14114
 Reynolds, David E 6713
 Richards, James H 5341
 Richardson, A420
 Hilda 14196
 Mary E 4420
 Rickard, Caroline 6730
 Margaret 6729
 Richter, John S 6777
 Rizig, Loretta A3011
 Rizzo, Frank B. 14114
 Roach, Daniel 5324
 Roberts, Asahel L 6713
 George H 9099
 Robles, Gloria A1039
 Rockefeller, Williampa 6756
 Roosa, John C 5326
 Rose, J.W. 9074
 Roselle, Abigail 14022
 Rosti, George 9198
 Rounswell 14019
 Rowley, Jane 6768
 William 6714
 Rubin, Haskell 22552
 Ruff, Helen White 9126
 Rulfson, Rachel 6690
 Rulison 6690
 Ryder, William A 9196

 Sackett, Herbert F 9179
 Saddlemire, Pops L. 14346
 Sager, Julia Evalene 9232
 Sanford, Bruce 13877

 Sargent, John F 14461
 Sartwekl, Edgar 9107
 Saxon, Harry 9290
 Schell, Duncan M 9311
 Schnell, Emma May 22183
 Schoelenart, Cora 9307
 May 9326
 Schultz, Edna A3010
 Schutt, Harry M 14114
 Mary Carolyn 22553
 Seism, Susan Idell 14065
 Scott, 5319
 Rouiah 6678
 Cornelia 4110
 Scramling, Bertha 9363
 Seranton, Roy 9201
 Seabury, Edna 9315
 Sears, Amelia A2018
 Sebill, Emma 9227
 Sedinger, William 6739
 Sealey, Minnie 9197
 Seymour, Lottie 14065
 Sharp, Elizabeth 6711
 Shodina, William Louis 14356
 Sheffer, Anson 9292
 Shepard, Edna Belle 14114
 Glendon 9197
 Mary Ann (Maxwell) 14114
 William Nelson 14114
 Sherman, Charles 6799
 Shieves, Mabel 14195
 Shirley, Jennie 9313
 Shoecraft, John 6786
 Marion 6786
 Peter 6786
 Sickles, Lusira A734
 Sidney, Flora 14351
 Simmons, Mildred A1250
 Simpson, Robert M 6740
 Sisson, Ivan R 6742
 Sitterly, Alice 9291
 Skilling, Irenna 9231
 Skinner, Emma T 22320
 Slocum, Edward 13891
 Smalley, Leonard Lee 14114
 Smith, Anne E A1251
 Emma Jane A2016
 Florence 14020
 Hattie 9089
 John 4105
 Henderson 4105
 Joan A1541

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-96

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers, where these names appear. See Page 69

Smith, Leslie 9211
 Lorena A A3002
 Mary Jane A2016
 Nellie Elena 14363
 Phebe 9195
 Silas 9194
 William 5310
Snyder, Carrie 9292
 Isaac 5323
 Jerome 6798
 Viola 14357
Soley 5339
Soule, Benjamin 6713
 Jonathan 4110
 Lydia 4107
 Lydia Norton 6713
 Susannah(Norton) 6713
Southworth, Thomas 4110
Spadow, Frank 6780
Spawn, Lewis 6729
 Louisa 6729
Specht, David Carroll 14113
Speenberg, Mary B 14122
Spencer, Edgar 14350
Speer 6712
Spore, Elsie 6712
Spry, Robert A3001
Squire, Medie 9229
 William 6802
Stalker, Frederick 6807
Stahl, Dorothy A 14361
Staly, Hattie C 9186
Stanton, Maggie 9312
Starr, C. 5316
 Gertrude A3003
Starrett, Clara Covert 9192
Stead, William H 4109
Stengel, Helen A1284
Sternberg, Abram 4105
 Helen(Ball) 4105
 Margaret 4105
Sternburg, Margaret 5320
Stetson, Helen 22550
Stevens, Isaac 4105
 Pauline A1280
Stewart, Augusta 6740
 Benjamin 6680
 Fay 9186
 Lemuel 6679
 Mary 5317
Stillwell, Elinor 6742
 Frank 6738
 Jessie 9226
 Phebe 6741
 Winthrop 9198
Strong, Elizabeth A 9211
 Gabriel 4110
Stropp, Johanna 13934
Sundloff, Johanna 9186
Swan, Cynthia 5339
 Peter 5339
 Rufus 6775
Swart, Jessie 14076
Sweeley, Arabella Bradford 9117
Tabor, Keziah 6698
Tagliabue, Florence 14127
Tarbel, Mary L 14067
Tatlock, Thomas Bell 6767
Taylor, Hannah 9174
Terry, John 1002
 Remember 1002
 Silas 1002
Thompson, Hattie 14448
 Ira O 5344
 Lydia 4111
 Ruth 5343
Thirnton, Charles W 4111
Thurber, Emma C 9208
Tisdale, George 6720
Titus, Albert C 6722
Tompkins, Hannah M 6774
Trauschke, Kenneth 14114
Tripp, Hannah 6675
 Helen(Utter) A1306
 Lydia 6807
 Maureen A1306
 Morris Harvey A1306
 Philip 9189
Troxel, Esther 22946
Truax, Clyde 9198
Truesdale, Delia Crosby 6680
Turk, Melissa 9191
Tyler 9117
 Botty A1318
Tymeson, Eleanor 9290
Vail, Catherine 4103
 Fannie 14112
 Sampson 4103
 Sarah(Warren) 4103

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-97

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers, where these names appear. See Page 69

Vails 5308
 vanAllen; William 5339
 vanAuken, Miner 5339
 Nancy 6776
 vanderhoff, Vada 13884
 vandorwerker, Ellen 6800
 Katherine 9242
 vanPatten; Magdalen 6720
 vanTassel, Hannah 5319
 Henry 5319
 Martha (Scott) 5319
 vanValkenburg 6721A
 vanVechten, Delia 6779
 VanVorce, Leon 9190
 Robert 14023
 vanVoris, Martin 14356

 Wagner, Edna 14159
 Nellie 14349
 Wagstaff, Ruth E A1524
 Wakely, Frederick 6713
 Waldo, Sarah A (Davis) A420
 Waldron, David 9290
 Wales, Charlotte 5308
 Mary Devine 5308
 Walton, Mary 6780
 Walts, George Nelson 9194
 Warner, Albert 6677
 Alonzo 6774
 Waterman, Charles 5323
 Phoebe 5324
 Watkins; Phoebe Ann 6688
 Watrous, Charlotte 9302
 Weaver, Charles 14114
 Webb, Edwin R 6713
 Mildred 9313
 Webster, George Stanley 14449
 Harvey 9123
 Weeks, Edna Velour 22181
 Weld, Della 13939
 Wells, Lena 9385
 Mattie 9095
 Welsh 9095
 Wendell, Edgard 9296
 West, Lynn 9176
 Westfall, Abraham 5340
 Wheat, Nathaniel 5310
 Wheeler; Carrie 9094
 Whipple, Emeline D 9169
 George H 6709
 Patty 6709
 Warren J 5326

 White, Marguerite 22467
 Mercy 5342
 Nicholas A2072
 Whiteman, George 9194
 Whiting; Charles A3001
 Whitney, 5308
 Whitstone, Janet 13878
 Wilber, Claude B 6747
 Mary 6689
 Wilbur, Carr 4111
 James H 6674
 Wilcox, Margaret E 6713
 Wiley, Anna 9124
 Williams, Catherine Eleanor 22468
 Caroline M 9176
 Hazel 22948
 Hiram W 6680
 Jemima 6714
 Lydia W 6716
 Williamson, David 4109
 Wilsey; Henry 9198
 Wilson, Albert Frederick 6719
 Hilda 13890
 Winne, Nicholas 5342
 Wood 5327
 Naomi Ruth 22187
 Wolcott, Arthur Nelson 9303
 Woodworth, Emma A733
 Woome, Jane 6686
 Wright 9318
 George Burr 6719
 James E 9173
 James T 5320
 John 9201
 Joseph 4105
 Watson 6686
 Wurz, George Michael 9193

 Yager, Margaret 6731
 Yarrow, Catherine A2019
 York; Nicholas 5310
 Yost, Charles 6690
 Young, Amanda 6744
 Beszie 14350
 Charles 6788
 Martin 5329
 Mary E 6748
 Zavitz, Elma 9331
 Ziegler, Harry 9383
 Zimmer, Edward 6776
 Freeman C 6729
 Orlo 9310
 Sherman 6776

Some members of the Religious Society
of Friends. (Quakers) with informat-
ion as to their organization detail.

-98

William Gage of Freetown, Mass., or Gaige as sometimes recorded, the father of William, John, Thomas, Joseph, Remembrance, Sylvester and David Gage was apparently a Quaker.

There was a Friends Meeting and meeting house at Freetown, Mass., from about 1700 to 1856. This town was near the Bristol County-Rhode Island Border.

A marriage permission was given to one, Samuel Howland of Freetown, "being within our circuit of meetings" in 1708. Dartmouth Monthly meeting record.

Freetown preparative meeting is mentioned often in Swansea, Mass. monthly meeting minutes from 1732 when it was set up. In 1778, the names of the representatives from Freetown began to be mentioned specifically. Swansea Records No. 3.

Fall River preparative meeting was set up in 1836. On 9/29/1856 Freetown meeting at its request was discontinued by Swansea monthly meeting and its members attached to Fall River and Swansea preparative meetings. Swansea Records No. 4

Monthly meeting records were of births and deaths, marriages, removals or disownments (denials) Since the Monthly Meeting is the legal unit in the Society of Friends, very few preparative meeting records survive.

There were no Gage or Gaige records in the New England Area that could be located.

Joseph Gage, son of William Gage of the Freetown, Mass. family was born 5/14/1734 at Freetown, Mass. Joseph married Mary Huddleston, daughter of Isaac and Eleanor (Mortimer) Huddleston of Dartmouth. Mary Huddleston was born 5/3/1738 and died 1/27/1814. Their children were: Mortimer, born 9/9/1757 in Dartmouth, Philip; born 11/14/1759 (the place of his birth is not given). Benjamin, the third child was born 4/19/1762 at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N.Y., and thereafter followed: Moses, born 6/11/1764, Isaac, born 8/12/1769, Simeon, born 1/17/1767, William, born 8/20/1770, David, born 8/26/1774, Joseph, born 3/3/1777 and Mercy, born 8/19/1779.

In the New York State Census of 1790, Joseph Gage was living in Washington, Dutchess County, N.Y. Benjamin, the third child also lived in Washington, Dutchess County NY at the same time. It will be noted that all of the children were born before Joseph and Mary came to Duaneburg.

From an Inventory of the Church Archives of New York City of the Religious Society of Friends, as copied by the Historical Records Survey, Works Progress Administration, New York City 1940, we list below, in the order of their establishment, the monthly meetings in New York State which lead up to and include the monthly meeting at Duaneburg.

The letters (H) for "Hicksite" and (O) for "Orthodox" indicate to which branch, after 1828 the meeting belonged. There was always a preparative meeting of the same name as the monthly Meeting.

Page 67. Purchase, N.Y. monthly meeting (H) established 4/9/1725 being the first monthly meeting on the "Main" and the third in the province. It was generally called the Monthly Meeting for Westchester.

Page 83- Oblong, N.Y. Monthly Meeting (H) established 4/1744 being set off from Purchase,

Page 99 Nine Partners Monthly Meeting (H) established 2/23/1769 being set off from Oblong Monthly Meeting.

Page 104 Creek Monthly Meeting (H) established 3/1782 being set off from Nine Partners Monthly Meeting.

Page 108 Hudson Monthly Meeting (H) established 12/20/1793, being set off from Creek Monthly Meeting.

Page 144 Coeymans Monthly Meeting (H) established 12/28/1799 being set off from Hudson Monthly Meeting. Comprised at first the preparative meetings of Coeymans and Rensselaerville and the indulged meetings of Otego, Duaneburg and Berne and was a part of Stanford Quarterly Meeting which was established in 1800. Duaneburg Monthly Meeting was set off from this 9/26/1806 with the preparative meetings of Duaneburg, Otego and Burlington, leaving the preparative meetings of Coeymans Berne and Oak Hill,

"Coeymans to take in Albany and pursue the old Schoharie road by the pot bakers Brown and so on crossing the Schoharie Creek on the south boundary line of Cobus Kill and (sic) goes far west as Sharon extends, all who shall fall to the south of this line to be considered members of Duaneburg Monthly Meetings."

page 148 Duaneburg: Preparative Meeting established 10/16/1800 as part of Coeymans Monthly Meeting, having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Hudson Monthly Meeting 5/25/1796. Set off to Duaneburg Monthly Meeting in the establishment of that meeting. Duaneburg monthly meeting (H) established 9/26/1806 being

page 148 Duanesburg continued:

set off from Coeyman's monthly meeting. It comprised at first the preparative meetings of Duanesburg, Otego and Burlington and was a part of Stanford Quarterly Meeting. Butternuts monthly meeting was set off from this 1/31/1810 with the preparative meeting of Butternuts, Madison and Otego. On the laying down of Rensselaerville monthly meeting 5/17/1895 part of the members were attached to this monthly meeting.

In a book entitled "Inventory of the Church Archives of New York City Religious Society of Friends" Historical Records Survey, WPA New York City 1940 reference 289-6-H673 New York State Historical Association, Cooperstown NY appears the following entry:

"Duanesburg Vital Records of birth and death are published in the Mormon Quarterly of the Utah Genealogical and Historical Society Volume 4 (1913) pages 64 to 74 and 119 to 125 inclusive. Gage-Gaige names have been recorded:

OF DUANESBURG IN PARTICULAR

The Duanesburg Friends Meeting--Duanesburg, Schenectady Co. N.Y.

In 1790 the Quaker meeting was organized and meetings held, but not until the Fall of 1800 was the first disciplinary committee appointed; there being sent there from Nine Partners: Barzilla Bunker, John Allen, Enoch Dorland, Hannah Storms and Ammon Hayden. The first clerk of the meeting was Isaac Gaige.

The Duanesburg (Quaker Street) meeting was then a part of the Coeymans meeting. A division was allowed in 1806 and provisions made to hold the meeting, one third at Otego and Burlington in Otsego County and two thirds at Duanesburg. At sometime before this date a lot of land was deeded by James Duane to Oliver Briggs, two acres of which were to belong to the Society of Friends. This land was exchanged by four Briggs brothers--Job, Robert, Jeremiah and Richard for lot number 360 at Quaker Street where a log meeting house then stood. They deeded this lot to Jedediah Tallman and Zaccheus Mead, "to hold in trust for the society, to be used as a burying ground, and for the erection of a Meeting House thereon" In 1828 a new deed was given to Nathaniel Wilber, James Sheldon, Isaac Gaige, Zaccheus Mead, Benjamin Estes, Joseph Moore, Michael Hoag and Isaac Stephens, as trustees, to transfer to their successors.

A frame addition to the log house was built in 1804 and, in 1805 on the tenth day of the fourth month, estimates were made for a new meeting house. Sometime within the next two years, the meeting house was finished and still stands apparently as strong as it was one hundred years and more ago.

The first removal certificate was granted to Russell -101 Hoag, who removed to Canada the thirtieth day of the first month in 1893. The first marriage record recorded in the log meeting house was on the first day of the 10th month 1896, Gershom Mosher and Ruth Wood. Apparently, the first in the new meeting house occurred on the third day of the third month in 1808 when Joseph Wing and Deborah Tallman were married.

Meetings are still held in the old meeting house but each year the members grow less. The old burying ground has many unidentified stones, but one has been fortunate, with the help of some who know well many of the members of the older days, and from initials on their tombstones to locate many names which bid fair to within a few years to become lost,

Following is a list of births

<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth date</u>	<u>Parents</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Mary Gaige	16 July 1811	David and Cornelia Gaige	Duanesburg
Cornelia Gaige	30 April 1813	" "	"
David Gaige Jr	30 Jan. 1815	" "	"
Abel Gaige	7 Aug. 1817	Isaac and Amelia Gaige	"
Julia Ann Gaige	20 Aug. 1817	David and Cornelia Gaige	"
Eliza Ann Gaige	20 Aug. 1817	" "	"
Moses Gaige	9 Sept. 1818	Moses and Sibbel Gaige	"
Isaac Gaige	1 Apr. 1819	David and Cornelia Gaige	"
Ann Gaige	1 Apr. 1819	" "	"
Abraham Gaige	8 July 1821	Isaac and Ann Gaige	"
Elizabeth C. Gaige	12 Dec. 1822	Isaac and Rhoda Gaige	"
Joseph Gaige	30 Dec. 1822	Isaac and Ann Gaige	"
Lydia Gaige	24 Dec. 1824	Isaac Jr and Rhoda Gaige	"
Maria Adelia Gaige	1 Jan. 1827	" "	"
Ann Gaige	5 Nov 1829	" "	"
David Cary Gaige	19 Jan. 1835	" "	"
Cornelia Gaige	17 Jan. 1837	" "	"
Lucy C. Gaige	7 Dec. 1838	" "	"

Following is a list of deaths

<u>Name</u>	<u>Death date</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Parents</u>
Hannah Gaige of Duanesburg	20 Apr. 1816	50Y5M2d	John and Mary Macomber
Amelia Gaige of Duanesburg	10 Aug. 1817	34Y7M2d	" "
Julia Ann Gaige of Duanesburg	31 Aug. 1817	11d	David and Cornelia Gaige
Eliza Ann Gaige of Duanesburg	31 Aug. 1817	11d	" " "
Abel Gaige of Duanesburg	6 Jan. 1818	4M27d	Isaac and Amelia Gaige
Isaac Gaige of Duanesburg	19 Apr. 1819	19d	David and Cornelia Gaige
Eunice Gaige	1 July 1821	29Y8M20d	Moses and Hannah Gaige of Duanesburg
Benjamin Gaige of Duanesburg	1 Dec. 1831	69Y7M11d	Joseph and Mary Gaige
Deliverance Gaige of Duanesburg	21 Mar. 1838	78Y8M25d	Ebenezer and Miriam Hoag

Following is a list of deaths

-102

<u>Name</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Parents</u>
Francis ^a Mary Gaige of Duaneburg	31Jan.1848	16Y3M26d	Isaac Jr and Rhoda Gaige
Ann Gaige of Duaneburg	28Sept.1846	16Y10M22d	" "
Rhoda C.Gaige of Duaneburg	22Mar.1848	48Y6M10d	Samuel and Elizabeth Cary
Isaac Gaige	20Aug.1864	94Y11M20d	of Duaneburg
Lucy B.Gaige of Duaneburg	7Jan.1903	66Y about	Isaac B and Margaret Gaige
Eliza Jane Gaige	14Jan.1905	77Y about	of Duaneburg

Then follows the Otego, Burlington and Butternuts monthly meetings taken from the book "Inventory of the Church Archives of New York City, previously referred to.

page 146 Otego preparative meeting (H) established 6/18/1800 having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Hudson monthly meeting before 3/23/1797. Set off to Coeymans monthly meeting on its establishment 9/26/1806 and by that set off to Butternuts monthly meeting on its establishment 1/31/1810

page 146 Burlington preparative meeting (H) established as a part of Coeymans monthly meeting having been allowed as a meeting for worship set off to Duaneburg monthly meeting on its establishment 1/31/1810

page 163 Butternuts monthly meeting (H) established 1/31/1810 being set off from Duaneburg Monthly Meeting. It comprised at first the preparative meeting of Butternuts, Madison, Burlington and Otego, and was a part of Stanford Quarterly meeting until Duaneburg Quarterly meeting was established 11/12/1813, when Bridgewater monthly meeting was set off 7/4/1817, the preparative meetings of Brookfield, Madison, Bridgewater and New Hartford were assigned to that meeting and the preparative meetings of Laurens, Butternuts and Burlington remained to Butternuts monthly meeting. Name changed to Laurens monthly meeting 4/3/1839. Laid down 5/21/1857 and the members attached to the Duaneburg monthly meeting.

The first corner of all the Gages in Silver Lake Pa was Mortimer Gaige, a brother of Abraham Gaige. Mortimer arrived there in 1811. There were 18 or 20 families of that name in the township at one time and six more families of that name just over the state line, all of whom were descendants of four brothers - Simcon, Moses, Benjamin and Joseph of Duaneburg, N.Y. Only Joseph resided there. (History of Susquehanna County Pa.)
by Blackman.

Blackman's History of Susquehanna County Pa has no -103
separate record of Quakers as such. Dr. Rose who owned the
majority of land in Silver Lake township purchased prior to 1810
when he was married, was a Quaker as were the Carnalts. The
elder members of the Carnalt family have passed on. The Rose
family is still represented at Silver Lake on the original
settlement.

The History states: In 1839, there were sixty-two members of
the monthly meeting at Friendsville Pa. The meeting house, now
gone, stood about half a mile from the borough on the road
leading to the lake (presumed to be Choconut) In 1849 the
meeting was discontinued in consequence of many removals of
Friends, and this preparative meeting was attached to the
monthly meeting at Scipio, N.Y. Only one member now remains
in Choconut.

There was no record of Gage or Gaige Families. However, it is
believed that if the Gaiges still practiced their Quaker faith,
they were under the jurisdiction of the Butternuts monthly
meeting which it will be noted was established 1/31/1810 just
prior to the initial movement of Duanesburg families into the
Silver Lake Pa. area.

3030 William Gage, born 10/10/1725 Freetown, Mass. died 1807 Ferrisburg, Vermont. Married 5/6/1748 Mercy, daughter of Isaac and Elenor (Mortimer) Huddleston of Dartmouth, Mass. Mercy was born 6/4/1729 died 3/28/1811. William settled in Danby, Vt about 1770, was an inn keeper, Captain in the battle of Bennington; lived in Dartmouth, Mass and Tiverton, R.I. In Ferrisburg Vt 1790 (see History of Danby Vt by J.C. Williams)

Four of his sons became his supporters and it is thought that it was his son Joseph who was only 17 at the time was also in the army instead of William's brother 3033 Joseph. The soldier Gages were Captain William, John, William, Isaac, Walter and Joseph.

Children

4083 John 11/30/1749	Mercy 2/24/1771
4084 William 11/11/1751	Mary 7/23/1773
4085 Isaac 12/14/1753	Eleanor 2/16/1776
4086 Walter 6/8/1755	M: Timothy Hatch
4087 George 9/12/1757	Hannah 9/6/1761
4088 Robert 6/6/1759	M; Obadiah L. Allen
4089 Joseph 1/21/1763	
4090 Richard 6/21/1766	
4091 Benjamin 7/3/1768	

4083 John Gage 11/30/1749 : :Sudbury, Vt.
Marricd: 1768 Pamela of L.I.
5240 Ellis 4/23/1769 Rebecca 2/16/k775:2/2/1819
5241 Jesse 12/27/1770 Hannah 2/14/1780
5242 Isaac 4/19/1773 Levina 7/18/1784 M:RoyalGraves
5243 William 11/16/1777 ?M:James K Hyde
5244 Thomas 6/30/1782 Charlotte 2/29/1789
5245 Platt K 10/17/1786 Mercy 7/7/1792

4084 William Gage 11/11/1751:3/11/1833 Bristol Vt.
M: Elizabeth Roberts (:3/26/1827)
5246 Abraham 10/27/1775 Susan 1770:8/15/1845
5247 John 1793 ?Hannah,M: Thomas Hill
5248-Heenard R 1806
5249 Christopher

4085 Isaac Gage (R.S. 8/12/1765(9) Salem NY
Constructed from land records.
M: 6/11/1798 Huldah Lawrence
5253 Benjamin, bought land 1805 from 4085 Isaac Gage
5245 Micah, bought land 1802-Chloe witnessed the deeds.

4086 Walter Gage 6/8/1755.

-105

Married about New Years Day 1775 Phebe--- 8th edition
Married 1792 Sallie Roberts of Ferrisburg, Vt. lived
Ferrisburg, Danby and Vergennes, Vt.

5258 Peter 9/8/1775
5259 Jeremiah 4/27/1779
5260 William Montgomery 8/15/1780
5261 Samuel 12/15/1781 Jemima
5262 Orange 3/29/1784 Ama 3/15/1777
5263 Richard 7/23/1786 Phebe
5264 Chase 7/12/1791 Hannah
5265 Benjamin 1793 Salome

4087 George Gage 9/12/1757:1850 Vergennes, Vt

M: ?1780 Betsey Tupper
M: Phebe Stevens
M: Abigail Barto
M: Elizabeth Baldwin (See Gage 4091)
5266 Oakman 10/5/1782 Elizabeth 11/18/1780
5267 George 6/2/1798 M: Johnson Walker
5268 Joseph 1806:5/30/1866 Amy, M: Jason (John) Newton
5269 Stevens 6/7/1809 Sarah, M: Henry Dayton
5270 Norman Mary, 2/28/1789
5271 Obadiah M: William Brydia
5272 Truman Matilda, M: Isaac Dayton
Ruth, M: James Mills
Phebe, M: George Smith

4088 Robert Gage 6/6/1759: Milton, Chittenden Co Vt

U.S. Census 1790 1-3-2. ?M: Rebecca Gifford
5273 David

4091 Benjamin Gage 7/3/1768: Vergennes Vt

M: Elizabeth Baldwin (See Gage 4087)
1. Mary 6/10/1808 M: William Barto

5240 Ellis Gage 4/23/1769 (Compiled from Land Records)

M: ---
6525 William W. 6528 Thomas
6526 Benoni (Reboni) 6529 Russell
6527 Rufus 6530 Jeremiah

5241 Jesse Gage 12/27/1770:1/25/1812 Ferrisburg Vt

M: Sally---

5245 Platt Ketchum Gage 10/17/1786:11/9/1819 N. Ferrisburg Vt

M: ---
6545 Almond 6546 Alvarous 6547 Platt K

5246 Abraham Gage 10/27/1775:5/10/1853 Bristol, Vt

M: 1793 Sally Higbee (12/24/1777:1/13/1843)
6548 Preserved 11/12/1793 Sally 4/18/1801
6549 Datus R 7/24/1808 M: Luman Munson
6550 William Betsey, M: Calvin Barnes
6551 Titus 8/29/1813 Susan, M: Moore
Jane, M: John A Fort Catherine, M: William H Perry
Mahala, M: Ebenezer Seelcy Rozina, M: Levi Downing

- 52 47 John Gage, 1793:4/5/1880 Monkton, Vt.
 M:Hannah----- (1797:5/5/1881)
 6552 Peter 6/16/1825:8/16/1845
 6553 John Thankful, M:Amos Newton
 6554 William Lavina, M: Rogers
 Susan, M: Truman Newton
 Lucy M: , M: George F Skiff
 Mercey, M: Skiff
-
- 5248 Leonard R. Gage 1806:1/31/1866 Bristol, Vt
 M: 1832 Fernelia Kellogg Scott (3/14/1809:7/8/1889)
 6555 Roger W.W. 9/3/1834 Loretta, M: Charles. Warner
-
- 5249 Christopher Gage: :Bristol Vt
 M: 11/7/k813 Betsey Safford, of Ferrisburg, Vt
-
- 5260 William Montgomery Gage 8/15/1780:10/1/1856 Ferrisburg Vt
 M: 12/1/1803 Salome Noble (1/25/1786:4/1825)
 daughter of Solomon and Lucy Holcomb Noble
 M: 2nd 1826 Abigail Higbee (3/1794:2/14/1879)
 6581 Horace Loomis 1/19/1813:1895
 6582 Whitney Cicero 3/24/1819:9/1895
 6583 Amos Barnum 4/4/1821:11/11/1870
 6584 Orange L 9/10/1828(6) Ferrisburg Vt
 6585 Walter 1830 Chicago Ill
 Horatio Gates 7/18/1815:7/1/1842
 James Holcomb 6/30/1817:9/2/1844
 Chrislor 4/2/1807:5/6/1810
 Harriet N 3/20/1809:4/7/1891 M:Allen Breed
 Julia Ann 12/15/1810: M, Isaac Fonda
 Deidamia 11/8/1805:187- M: Orange Brittle
 Myra ?1826
 Abigail 1830 M: Charles Smith
 Salome 4/1832:7/20/1864 unm
-
- 5261 Samuel Gage 12/15/1781:4/4/1874 Lived Chateaugay NY
 M: 4/22/1800 Lydia Kellogg (1/16/1784:)
 6586 Calvin H 1/3/1810:10/1/1875 South Dakota
 6587 William A 1/9/1821
 6588 Elijah A 1/9/1825
 Pamela 4/25/1803 M:Cheever Grizzell
 Harriet J 5/20/1812 M: Cornelius Hugaboom
 Nancy A 3/25/1815 M: Cyrus Matthews
 Sally M. 10/8/1818
 Mina 6/25/1805 M: Martin Hatch
-
- 5262 Orange Gage 3/29/1784:3/12/1864
 M: Eliza Higbee (5/24/1801:1/1/1871)
 Daughter of Elnathan and Abigail Chapman Higbee
 M: Thankful--- (6/24/1798:7/26/1844)
 6589 Henry M 1820
 6590 Charles S 2/5/1820
 6591 Sylvester J 1822

5263 Richard Gage 7/23/1786 at Ferrisburg Vt. died 3/25/1870
 at Cambridge Springs Pa. M: 6/11/1807 Clara (Clarissa)
 Alford. She was born 9/8/1791 died Cambridge Springs -107
 Pa. 4/7/1865 the daughter of Rev. Oliver and Levina
 Porter Alford.
 6592 Peter Alford 6/14/1808: Ferrisburg Vt
 died 10/17/1894 Cambridge Springs Pa
 6593 Cyrus P 1/15/1812 Ferrisburg Vt died 4/30/1843
 Union City Pa
 6594 Stephen P 10/17/1813 Ferrisburg Vt died Portage Wisc
 6595 Walter Roberts 5/23/1818 Cambridge Springs Pa
 died 8/19/1869 Capioma Kansas
 6596 Oliver Alford 11/1/1819 Cambridge Springs Pa
 died 5/8/1891 Cambridge Springs Pa
 6597 Horatio Nelson 8/24/1824 Cambridge Springs Pa
 died 1878 Sweet Grass County, Montana
 6598 Orange Montgomery 11/18/1831 Cambridge Springs Pa f
 died 10/6/1914 Capioma Kansas
 Aurelia 2/9/1810 Ferrisburg Vt died 4/17/1874
 Cambridge Springs Pa M: William Mitchell
 Caroline 12/19/1815, born Ferrisburg Vt died
 7/10/1888 Ashland Neb M: Timothy W. Butler
 Harriet 4/6/1821 born Cambridge Springs Pa
 died 11/28/1857 Granada Kans M: Daniel Smith
 Julia Ann 9/27/1827 Cambridge Springs Pa died
 1/18/1900 Titusville Pa M: Alvin M. Edwards
 Rebecca 3/17/1823, born Cambridge Springs Pa
 died 9/5/1828 Cambridge Springs Pa

 5264 Chase Gage 7/12/1791: 5/20/1871
 M: Philomela Mumford (died 11/19/1870)
 6599 Joseph R 1834
 6600 ? Horace
 6601 Peter Phinney?

 5266 Oakman Gage 10/5/1782: 10/12/1820 Prophetstown Ill
 M: 1814 Elizabeth Tupper (3/4/1879: 6/21/1860)
 6605 Edward 5/5/1815
 6606 Jonathan 11/5/1818
 6607 Nathan 10/24/1816: 10/21/1846
 Moses B 3/8/1820: 10/6/1838

 5267 George Gage 6/2/1798: 7/15/1865 Olmstead Ohio
 M: 1820 Maric Reublin (3/26/1894: 12/11/1867)
 6608 Norman 1821 Abigail 3/28/1825 M: Hiram Bradley
 6609 Truman 6/17/1827 Samantha 7/12/1830 M: William Daniels
 6610 George 6/17/1838 Charlotte 7/6/1832 M: Frank Greene
 6611 James 8/12/1840 Sarah 10/4/1834 M: Sidney Lawrence
 6612 Thomas E 7/9/1852 Edward 2/4/1845: 1/12/1869

 5269 Stevens Gage 6/7/1809: 8/31/1894 N. Ridgeville Ohio
 M: 2/28/1852 Catherine Wright (3/7/1821: 10/3/1900)
 6615 Walter V. 11/19/1854 Florence E 6/10/1857
 M: Henry B. Alcomb

5271 Obadiah Gage: :Prophetstown, Ill -108
M: Mercy---
1. Inez Augusta 1852
2. Uretta 1854 M: Elwood Beeman.

5272 Truman Gage : died 9/29/1824 age 39 ?Canton NY
?M: Nancy P (7/28/1801:1/31/1854)
wife Emily died 12/22/1842 age 18-6-9

6546 Alvarous Gage: :Smonaik, Ill
M: 1831 Eucla Brigham (1806:)
8757 Sobieski Sallie
Lois
Ellen

6547 Platt Ketchum Gage: :4/19/1860 Eagle NY
(Julia A Gage wife of P.K.Gage died 12/5/1855 age 28)
M:1830 Adelaide Keyes (1808:1/5/1890)
8758 Andrew 1831 Alta, M: Marshall Haskins
8759 Albert P 3/17/1838 Aurilla, M: Jacob Snell

6548 Preserved Gage 11/12/1793:12/30/1814 Ferrisburg Vt
M: 1/18/1813 Lucy Jaquay

6549 Datus R Gage 7/24/1808:1/9/1897 Bristol Vt
M: Harriet C. Baldwin (4/24/1808:2/16/1884)

6551 Titus B Gage 8/20/1813:7/5/1897 Bristol Vt
M: Roxanna N Holley-no children

6554 William Gage
M:---
8779 Charles

6555 Edgar William Wallace Gage 9/3/1834: :Bristol Vt
M: 11/17/1861 Rosanna Amanda Carpenter(11/5/1829:12/29/1895)
8783 Leonard M 7/21/1866 Jane G 1/4/1868 M. Guy L. Stedman
Minnie L 12/5/1769 M:
Fred W Crandall

6581 Horace Loomis Gage 1/19/1803:7/25/1851 California
M: 10/13/1839 Maty Holcomb
8850 Irving of Minnesota
8851 George, of New York
Deidamia, M: Edgar L. Fiske

6582 Whitney Cicero Gage, Brunswick County, Va. (3/24/1819:
9/10/1893) M : 7/4/1849 Lovina Nichols Livingston of
Stockholm NY. Moved to Virginia in 1872 going to Brunswick Co.
8852 Frank Matthews Gage 3/24/1851 Ferrisburg Vt

- 6583 Amos Barnum Gage 4/4/1821
 M: 5/8/1842 or 4/27/1842 Susan M. Fonda of Cohoes, NY
 (born 4/4/1821 died 3/10/1880)
 8853 William Montgomery II 11/11/1843:2/23/1934 Nokomis Ill
 8854 Amos Whitney 6/14/1850
 James Horatio 6/28/1846:8/22/1848
 Effie Noble 12/12/1857 M 1/1/1878 George Gragg
-
- 6584 Orange Gage 9/10/1828:2/18/1893
 M: 1/28/1858 Sarah C. Hitchcock at Ferrisburg, Vt
 (4/11/1833:8/7/1877)
 M: 2nd 9/28/1889 Linda Desell
 1. Hattie 1871:8/7/1877
 2q Clara 1874:8/11/1877
 3. Infant 1876:8/7/1877
-
- 6586 Calvin H Gage 1/3/1810:10/1/1875 Sioux Falls SD
 M: 5/18/1835 Eleanor H. Smith of Vergennes Vt
 (9/23/1815:2/14/1884)
 8863 Eugene Sevedra 8/30/1836 Vt 2/9/1904
 8864 Luther S 3/7/1840
 8865 George R 8/10/1843:4/19/1908 New Hartford Iowa
 8866 Alanson Alvin 6/24/1852
 8867 Winfield Alton 1/29/1857:12/24/1894 Clear Lake SD
 Jane Rosalie 10/1/1838 M: Daniel Wicks Kennison
 Edna E 3/7/1850:1/27/1881 Montrose SD
 M: Lester S. Peck
 Sarah E 12/12/1854:3/5/1887 M: George Phillips
-
- 6587 William A. Standish Gage 1/9/1821(24) 11/8/1900
 Chateaugay, N.Y. Elgin Ill. Archer City, Texas
 M: Jwanette Roberts
 M: 4/28/1884 Corinne Maria Dyens (10/19/1853:)
 8868 William of Elgin
 Leona, M: William C. Watson
 Florence, M: Harold Nandain
-
- 6588 Elijah A. Gage 1/9/1825:5/7/1908 Chatcaugay NY
 M: 7/4/1848 Margaret White at Chatcaugay, N.Y.
 (3/6/1827:1/29/1892)
 8869 Levi James 4/12/1855
 8870 Edwin L. 11/8/1858
 8871 Albert G 8/19/1867
 Helena D 11/17/1850 M: S S Bull
 Climona E 8/12/1853
 Hattie M. 4/22/ 1857 M: Byron M Smith
 Sarah 1/28/1862 M Walter Johnson
 Phoebe C 8/18/1865 M: Chaunkey Ingalls
 Erastus 11/6/1869:1/24/1897
 Lora T 8/26/-
-
- 6589 Henry M. Gage, Ferrisburg, Vt. 1820 M: 11/17/1840
 Philura S Sargent, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Steel) Sargent
 8872 Henry M 1847 Walter C 1841 Annie
 8873 Sylvester 1851 Thankful 1843
 8874 Charles W 1861 Lydia E 1854

6590 Charles S Gage 2/5/1820:8/9/1900 buried Wolcott -110
Married: Malinda----(10/3/1840:6/12/1899)
1. Marie 4/ 13./1844
2. William J 1856 M: Nancy----1854:1909

100 Dolly Gage 4/22/1889

additional references

Dorcas, wife of N. died 9/5/1865 age 82 born 1783
John 1814:4/29/1872 age 58

6591 Sylvester J Gage 1822:1852 Vergennes Vt Will probated
12/18/1852 M:Hannah C----

8879 William R. a minor in 1853 guardian Cyrus A Booth
Susan (Louisa) minor under 14 in 1854 guardian
Ira Eingham, M: TURNER
Emily, M: Samuel Field.

6592 Peter Alford Gage 6/14/1808 Ferrisburg, Vt. died 10/17/1894
Cambridge Springs, Pa.

M: 5/10/1832 Betsey (Elizabeth) Durham (2/19/1813:10/30/-
8885 John D 3/25/1833 Isherwood Corners, 1882
Cambridge Springs, Pa.

8886 James Reilly 2/15/1840 born Isherwood Corners.

8887 William Leland 11/18/1842, born " " d.4/19/-
1905

8888 Hazard Perry (Perry A.) 8/21/1845 " " " " " " " "

Died Titusville Pa
Peter A. Jr 1/13/1837 died 6/18/1845 Cambridge Springs.

Mary Jane 4/7/1835 d 3/2/1896 Cambridge Springs

M: Isaac A. Allee

Alice Irene died Titusville Pa born 2/2/1848

Ella Lorean 2/18/1832 died Titusville Pa.

6593 Cyrus P. Gage 1/15/1812 Ferrisburg Vt. died 4/30/1843
Union City, Pa. M: 3/1834 Esther Stowe.

1. Mary E 4/6/1836 M: James Duncan

2. Phoebe 3/3/1838:3/8/1839 Union City Pa

3. Rebecca 1/5/1843:8/10/1893 Union City Pa

M: T. Montoe Fullerton.

6594 Stephen P Gage 10/17/1813:5/31/1873 Meadville Pa.
Portage City, Wisc. M: 1/1/1834 Lavina Maria Baird

She was born 1814 died 10/3/1889)

8890 Wheeler W 1836 d. 1905 Julia 1850:6/5/1875

8891 Myron M 1837 M: Winfield Williams

8892 Richard 7/4/1841 Lavina 5/27/1862 M: James Evans

8893 William 3/4/1849 of Portage City, Wisc

8894 Peter Alford 6/12/1852 Lucy 1851:1862

8895 Stephen ?Ruth M: Major Tilson C. Barden

8896 Oliver 7/5/1854:1/1/1913

6595 Walter Robert Gage 5/23/1818 Cambridge Springs Pa -111
died 8/19/1869 Capioma Kansas.
M: Lovina VanOstrand (1/29/1823:4/18/1905)
8897 Charles Stoten 7/19/1845 Cambridge Sprins Pa
died 10/26/1926 Fullerton Calif
8898 Henry Clayton 5/2/1849 Gowanda NY died 1/26/1909
Dallas, Texas
8899 William Dunbar 12/5/1859:5/17/1917 Oklahoma
Walter Robert Jr 3/12/1850:12/22/1930 Woodward Okla ungm
Richard Burton 6/28/1852:4/11/1868 Capioma Kansas
Frank Dayton 4/6/1854:9/15/1854
Bruce Carleton 9/12/1855:9/6/1861 Capioma Kans
Alice Adele 12/12/1846:6/28/1901 Mankato Kans
M: George S Vilott
Adda Arabella 2/1/1858:4/11/1869
Minnie Stella 2/5/1863:5/13/1921 Urbans Mo
M: Edward F Vilott of McAllister, Okla
Effie Eugenia 12/23/1864:9/4/1871 Capioma Kansas

6596 Oliver Alford Gage 11/1/1819 Cambridge Springs Pa died
5/8/1890 Cambridge Springs Pa.
M: 1st 1/1/1847 Mary Graves of Ferrisburg Vt
(9/1/1822:6/8/1872)
M: 2nd 2/2/1802 Augusta Sharp(11/3/1851:6/15/1932)
8900 James Sylvester 11/27/1849
8901 Stephen Platt 12/25/1856:7/13/1916
Clara 2/15/1848 M: Laban A. Tucker
Adelia A 5/10/1854:5/6/1877
Mary Etta 8/9/1884
George B 2/1/1852:3/10/1865
Almina P 12/5/1861:2/23/1865

6597 Horatio Nelson Gage 8/14/1824(25) Big Timber, Montana.
M: 1856 Eliza Blood 1839:1883
1. Dora 3/4/1860:1916 M: John B Morris
2. Josephine 1864 M: Horace G Bartlett
3. Stephen 1857:1876
4. Clara 1866:1881
5. Edna 1870:1882
6. Horatio 1872:1891
7. John 1874:1892
8. Montic or Montgomery 1876:1877

6598 Orange Montgomery Gage, Ottawa, Kans 11/18/1831
Cambridge Springs Pa died 10/6/1914 Capioma, Kansas
M: 1st 9/29/1852 Sarah Elvira Smith(1/1/1837:8/7/1866)
M: 2nd 7/31/1868 Susan McElroy(1/31/1849:11/3/1885)
M: 3rd 3/5/1889 Alice Afelia Manville of Fullerton, Calif
8902 Cyrus Forrest 5/24/1854:10/24/1923
8903 Frank Deles 7/20/1858
8904 Harry Denver 8/15/1860
8905 George Richard 3/8/1870:4/3/1929
8906 Orange Montgomery Jr 1/14/1872:1913
8907 Oliver Nelson 4/6/1881
8908 Glen Wendell 9/14/1881
8909 Loren Manville 1/26/1894

continued next page

6598 Orange Montgomery Gage--continued.
children

-112

Viola Medora 8/17/1856:2/22/1929 M: Charles M. Shigfer
Adah Montes 9/1/1862:3/1/1937 M: Daniel Myers
Alta Elizabeth 3/8/1854 M: Burton G. Waters
Susan Elvira 2/25/1876 M: J. Harry Barr
Clara Leona 2/17/1884 M: Edwin G. Brinkworth
Caramitta 1/24/1879 M: Dr Frank F Allen
Byron 6/20/1864 dy
George T 7/30/1866 dy

6599 Joseph R. Gage 1834 Ferrisburg Vt
M: 10/20/1858 1st Mary C Wright(1837:11/14/1877)
8910 Norman M 9/17/1858
Etta May died age 11
Lucinda 9/27/1861 M: Norman
M: 2nd Eunice Washburne (1846:)
8911 Frank E 2/11/1882
8912 Fred R 6/21/1884
8913 Charles W 3/27/1886
Edna F 11/12/1888 M: Angel Conton
Anna E 11/13/1890 unM

6605 Edward Gage 5/5/1815:10/19/1899
M: ?1845 Orpha B (:9/19/1903)
1. Sevilla 4/30/1832 M: George Richmond
2. Sophia 5/4/1846 M: Gus Edburgh
3. Frances 11/22/1847 M: Underhill
4. Mary, M: Richardson

6606 Jonathan Gage 11/5/1818
M: ----
8932 Nathan Lizzie
8933 George Dell

6608 Norman Gage 1821:11/1/1900 Berea Ohio
M: Mary Barber
M: Ann--
8938 William, Adrian, Mich Mary Maria, M: John Robins
Peter, unM Minnie, M: Wright
Frances, M: Stewart

6609 Truman Gage 6/17/1827:3/12/1905 Olmstead Ohio
M: 4/25/1856 Frances Halliwell
8940 Herbert A 5/30/1861 Ella 6/17/1857
8941 George J 12/23/1867 M: Alfred Lawrence
Clara 2/18/1870 Cora 11/23/1865
M: Dunham M: William Witham
M: Herman Daniels

6610 George Gage 6/17/1838:1928 Berea Ohio. California
M: 5/6/1856 Mary Sampson(9/30/1839:6/30/1914)
8942 Charles 4/25/1861 Marylanthe 7/28/1857 M: HOAG
8943 James 1/22/1863 Viola Grace 11/3/1867
8944 John 3/12/1865 M: Adolph Wells
Samantha D 6/21/1869
M: George Halliwell

6611 James Gage 8/12/1840:9/29/1883 Berea Ohio -113
M: 2/12/1868 Alice Fitch (7/30/1845:)
8945 Merton E 11/9/1868

6612 Thomas Eugene Gage 7/9/1852:4/17/1879 Berea Ohio
M: Eva Wells of Glens Falls NY
8946 Edward M of Toledo Ohio Myra, M: DAVIS
-8947 -Murray

6615 Walter V Gage 11/19/1854 Olmstead Ohio
M: 6/1884 Lida Bramley
8954 Elbert Stevens 4/16/1885
8955 Walter V 4/1/1889

8783 Leonard Merton Gage 7/21/1866 : : Natick, Mass
M: 7/9/1888 Edna May Munnette(6/1868:10/16/1903)
13200 Grover Cleveland 12/28/1888
13201 Robert Leonard 1/29/1890
13202 Edgar William 11/15/1891
13203 Burnham Gregory 3/3/1902
13204 Leon G 1903
13205 Luther Burbank ?3/4/1913
Marjorie 9/22/1899

8852 Frank Matthews Gage 3/24/1851 Ferrisburg Vt
M: 4/20/1879 Anna M. Rollin
13344 Frank Carlton 9/8/1883
13345 Levi Bicknell 7/30/1892
13346 Raymond Dean 12/4/1894
Edith Myra 1/29/1886 unnm
Arthur James 5/15/1889 unnm
Rollin Whitney 1881:1881
William 1882:1882
Ruth 1890:1890

8853 William Montgomery Gage II 11/11/1843:2/23/1934 Nokomis Ill
M: 1879 Melissa Sides, daughter of Matthias and Sarah (Best)
Sides. (She was born 9/27/1858 died 7/13/1930)
13347 Elmer 12/12/1881
Lulu L 7/13/1880 M: Warren Hulbert
Savilla 11/5/1885:12/4/1890
Curtis 11/29/1893:7/13/1911

8854 Amos Whitney Gage 6/14/1850
M: 12/(26) 30/1873 Mary Shimer at Cohoes NY(6/14/1850:)
13348 George Whitney
13349 William Montgomery III 11/11/1884
13350 Amos Barnum
Effie 7/14/1881 Witt, Ill. M: Arthur L. Whitten

8863 Eugene Sevedra Gage, Montrose SD 8/30/1836:2/9/1904
M: 4/5/1857 Alvira A Azeltine(5/2/1843:7/16/1934)
13365 Luther Ezra 7/27/1861 New Hartford Iowa
died 12/4/1923 South Dakota
13366 Frank W 8/9/1866
13367 Dr. Carl Eugene 7/28/1874
13368 Orrin Milford 6/5/1877

continued next page

8863 Eugene Sevedra Gage-continued
children

Ellen 6/12/1858 Ogle Co. Ill d 10/2/1918

M: Henry A Dickinson

Myrtella E 3/1/1869:2/20/1928 M. William M. DeWald

Gertrude A 10/20/1871 :1/26/1934 South Dakota

M: Almond P, Eno

8864 Luther Samuel Gage 3/7/1840 Hartford, S D.

M: 9/22/1867 Deborah Gleason

1. Gay 1865 New Hartford, Iowa, M: Russell J. Fierstein

2. Adelia (Lela) 10/3/1868 Grundy Center, Iowa

M: John Egan

3. Amelie C 9/17/1870

8865 George R. Gage 8/10/1843 Hartford, Iowa. died 4/19/1908

M: 11/17/1866 Sophronia M. Galbraith at New Hartford, Iowa

(born 3/29/1848 Canada died 11/11/1932 Cedar Rapids, Iowa)

13360 Roscoe A 3/17/1869

Frank, died in infancy

Idella 11/1/1875 M: Wesley Bayer

M: Charles LeRoy Beck

8867 Winfield Alton Gage, 1/29/1857:12/24/1894 Clear Lake SD

M: 1/10/1880 Anna Redspinner at Crooks SD (b. 9/12/1863)

13373 Harmond W 11/19/1880:10/24/1932

Edna Elizabeth 3/17/1883 M: James R. Butcher

May Eleanor (Eleanor May) 5/1/1885:3/23/1916

Portland Ore. M: 1st Samuel Otho Thompson

2nd Samuel E Thompspn

Lula Etta 3/31/1888 Mt Pleasant SD

M: William H. McCavet

Blanche Coral 9/21/1891:6/23/1903 Clear Lake Iowa

8869 Levi James Gage 4/12/1855 Manchester NH

M: 8/28/1875 Louisa Smith

13377 Smith W Nellie

13378 Ernest Cora M

Hattie

8870 Edwin L. Gage 11/8/1858:5/14/1907 Manchester NH

M: 2/5/1887 Elizabeth Marsten

1. Marguerita 2. Beatrice S.

8871 Albert C. Gage 3/19/1867:9/24/1897 Manchester NH

M: 9/23/1889 Alice Turner of England

8874 Charles W. Gage 1861:1927 Buried in Town of Huron Cemetery
in an apple orchard on Dutch Road, Wolcott NY
Married: Eva----- 1866:1955

A late burial in the same location.

Martin Henry Gage 4/7/1932:3/10/1952

P.F.C. National Guard-Korea.

8879 William R. Gage: died 3/1/1888 born in Dutchess County NY
 lived Wolcott NY in 1866 Wayne County
 Married: Marie (Maria)--
 1. B.F. 2/21/1853 Port Gibson-Savannah NY
 M: 11/15/1877 Rebecca Williams, daughter of
 Smith and Phebe D (Crandle) Williams
 100 Alfred M 4/11/1884 died young
 101 Nellie G 8/6/1887
 102 Cora R 1/18/1892
 2. Eliza J
 3. Isabelle
 4. Harriot
 5. Derrick (Huron NY) went to Michigan

8885 John Durham Gage 3/25/1833 died 1920 Isherwood Corners Pa
 Cambridge Springs, Pa M: 9/8/1858 Harriet Ida Hoag, born
 12/21/1840 died 3/27/1924. She was the daughter of Alex and
 Clara Elderkin Bingham Hoag.
 13409 Daniel D 1/9/1870
 13410 Peter Alford 1/7/1871
 13411 Abraham Lincoln 3/19 1875
 John Kern 11/2/1863:11/5/1914 unmm
 Ida Beatrice 10/7/1863:5/20/1914
 M: James William Cunningham
 Maty Laurene 4/22/1866 M: 10/20/1887 n
 Edwin Campbell LeFevre M9/27/1888 Alton H Matteso:

8886 James Riley Gage 2/15/1840 San Diego Calif
 M: 1/28/1869 Fattie Marsh (12/4/1842:)
 1. Florence 11/11/1879 Des Moines Iowa
 M: 1st Francis E Young
 2nd Alfred E Chabot

8887 William Leland Gage 2/18/1842:4/19/1907 Titusville Pa
 M: 1/4/1875 Lizzie Spence (12/23/1852:2/19/1915)
 13412 Robert Burns 11/20/1875
 13413 Bruce Leo 3/30/1898
 James B (Byram Francis) 2/7/1877:3/6/1897 unmm
 Bertha Leona 7/25/1881:5/2/1923 M: James B Hemphill
 Bessie Ellen 3/6/1886 M: Holly S. Siemens

8888 Hazard Perry (Perry Alford) Gage 8/21/1845
 M: 9/9/1880 Alice Gray-died 7/10/1928
 13414 John Gray 8/15/1882
 13415 Chase 7/16/1890
 Anna Adell 9/26/1886 unmm
 Jay 2/21/1888:11/28/1912 unmm

8889 Cyrus Montgomery Gage 8/27/1840 Titusville Pa Salamanca NY
 M: 1/7/1870 Rebecca S. Green (8/26/1842:)
 13416 Rowland A 2 18/1883 Mabel A 1874
 Alice B 10/3/1872:2/28/1881 Genevieve 2/18/1878
 Lida L. 2/25/1876 Clarence M 9/20/1880
 M: Benjamin Franklin Womack both above unmm

8890 Wheeler W. Gage, 1836:1905 Portage Wisc

-116

M: Mary Elizabeth Wheeler (died 1929)

13417 Stephen-died 1905

13418 Wheeler E 2/28/1865:10/6/1906

13419 Chester 9/1/1878

Walter, died young

Julia Lavina 3/22/1869

William, died young

M: Hubert Maloney

Peter, died young

Daisy 3/23/1875:12/9/1933

Dorothy(Dolly) 3/23/1892

M: Harry Parsonner

M: Frederick Burkhart

May 10/16/1863:9/17/1933

M: John Sweeney

8891 Myron M Gage 1837 Portage City Wisc

M: Ellen Powderly

13420 Frank--Killed in a lumber camp

13421 Stephen(ER Conductor(killed)

Mary, M: Frank Barry

8892 Richard Gage 7/4/1841:5/10/1910 Portage City Wisc

M: 8/1/1868 Mary E. McCall of Cambria Wisc (5/19/1847:)

13422 Ervin 5/28/1872

8893 William Gage 3/4/1849 Portage City, Wisc.

M: 1st 1871 Janet(Jeanette)Patton(died 1874

M: 2nd 1884 Ellen Harrigan (1/1/1865:)

1. Nora, 1/16/1872 M: Trevor Rodd (Bath, England)

M: Frank Dazell

2. Eva 1/15/1885 M: Duncan Donald

3. Dell 7/15/1886 M: Harvey Johnston

4. Margaret 6/9/1890 M: James Sylvester Lynch

8894 Peter Alford Gage 6/22/1852

M: Ann VanHassel (born 1861)

13423 Ernest F 2/2/1883

Elizabeth 1/25/1885 M: Robert Robinson

M George Grover

8895 Stephen Gage, Portage City Wisc

M: Maggie Hassell

M: Addie Pfeiffer

13424 Henry Gage

Mabel Gage, M: Harry Koshniels

Dorothy Gage

8896 Oliver Gage 7/5/1854:1/1/1913

M: 11/9/1892 Millie Putney(5/11/1872:)

1. Norma Jo 3/6/1893 M: Earl Conklin

2. Mildred Olive 11/12/1895 M: Earl R. Isaac

8897 Charles Stoten Gage 7/19/1845 Cambridge Springs, Pa -117
died 10/26/1926 Fullerton Pa.
M: 1/6/1867 Nancy Sylvina Walker (5/21/1844:)
13429 Earl Dayton 11/6/1867
Randolph Vinton 4/28/1871:11/26/1871
Iva Fern 7/20/1869 M: John McClelland Woodward
M: Charles Harmon Hoyt
Effie Ione 10/13/1872 M: Thomas Handcock
Christobel Lillian or Christabelle Lillian 1/14/1877
M: William Sherman Bosworth
Gail Wellington 10/17/1878:11/14/1878
Helen Adelia 4/19/1882 M: William McGimpsey
Laura Esther 4/13/1884 M: Ernest Shaw Gregory
Zerelda (Gerelda) Agnes 11/13/1887
M: William Emery Tate

8898 Henry Clayton Gage 5/2/1849:1/26/1909 Marlin, Texas
M: 11/25/1879 Margaret Adeline or Adeline Margaret Cossart
She was born 7/10/1855 died 11/14/1936
13430 Carleton A 10/27/1880
13431 Joseph Addison 8/1/1882
13432 Walter Arthur 5/28/1888 unmm Dallas Texas
James Cleodrick 3/1885:10/1885

8899 William Dunbar Gage 12/5/1859 Fullerton Calif died
5/17/1917 Oklahoma M: 2/24/1892 Jessie Isabella Hamilton
born 1/23/1870 died 7/14/1907
13433 Arthur 1/1/1893
Dorothy Janet 6/28/1898 M: Charles Funk
Merle 1903:1903
Russell 1906:1906

8900 James Sylvester Gage 11/27/1849 Cambridge Springs Pa
M: 4/7/1872 Elizabeth Greaves (Graves) (9/22/1852:10/7/1926)
13434 George Reed 10/10/1876
Mary Alice or Alice Mary 10/7/1873
M: Edward E Burger

8901 Stephen Platt Gage 12/25/1856:7/13/1916 Cambridge Springs Pa
M: 12/25/1890 Mona Ryan (6/16/1870:)
1. Gladys 9/2/1891 M: Clarence Hart
2. Louwayne 8/17/1895 M: Oscar Duncan
3. Bell L 8/17/1895 M: Charles E Jeffreys

8902 Cyrus Forrest Gage (better known as John Gage)
5/24/1854:10/24/1923 M: 2/11/1873 Theresa Grover
13435 Orange Franklin 9/14/1897 unmm
Josephine Mabel 8/2/1876 M: John Andrew Freiholtz
Aurelia Myrtle 5/24/1880 M: William S Dennie
M: Harry Buchholtz

8903 Frank Delos Gage 7/20/1858
M: Mrs Hattie Smith

8904 Harry Denver Gage 8/15/1860 Cowley Kans
M: Maggie Myers
13439 LeRoy Denver 7/21/1878

- 8905 Dr George Richard Gage 3/8/1870:4/3/1929 Hutchins- 118
son ,Kansas. M: 6/5/1901 Grace Marie Hamilton
1. Dorothy A 8/22/1903
M: Verne Wilkins
2. Margaret or Margueritta Elvira 3/6/1905
M: Paul Rainer
-
- 8906 Orange Montgomery Gage 1/14/1872:6/1/1914 Oneida Kans
M: 4/29/1898 Blanche Fern Ford (7/31/-
13443 Harold Ford 1/25/1897
Lois Maurine 10/20/1901 M: John Henry Kardell
-
- 8907 Oliver Nelson Gage 4/6/1881 Ottawa, Kans
M: 12/21/1900 Archie Ellen Laingor
13444 Kenneth Earl 5/9/1904
13445 Lyman J 7/13/1906
13446 Garrette Allen 5/25/1910
13447 Donald Nelson 10/12/1912
13448 Milan Archie 12/11/1915
Gladys Adelia 2/20/1908 M Dorsey Fishburn
M: 2nd 8/8/1917 Lillian Arabelle Sink(2/28/1893 ;)
13449 Oliver Jr. 12/1/1931
Arleen Elizabeth 3/6/1920
Dorothy Fern 4/26/1925
-
- 8908 Glen Wendell Gage 1/26/1890 Ontario Calif
M: Mamie Edith Hood (1/19/1891:)
1. Corene C 7/10/1911
2. Glenn W Jr 3/6/1915:7/4/1934
-
- 8909 Loren Manville Gage 1/26/1894:2/22/1929
M: Ruth Horner
-
- 8910 Norman T Gage 9/17/1858 Ferrisburg Vt
M: 12/25/1883 Nellie Pollard(1865:)
-
- 8911 Frank E Gage 2/12/1882: M:1907 Alice Bailey
13456 Frank E Jr 8/25/1908
13457 Ernest E 12/20/1915
13458 Leonard C 9/1/1917
Eunice E 3/24/1913
-
- 8912 Fred R Gage 6/21/1884
M: Hannah O'Sullivan
13459 Torrance Madeline
13460 Robert (deceased) Mary E 7/31/1919
13461 Edwin
-
- 8913 Charles Washburn Gage 3/27/1886
M: Pauline Summers
-
- 8940 Herbert A Gage 5/30/1861:12/13/1893 Berea Ohio
M: ---
1. Fanny

- 8941 George J Gage 12/23/1867 Olmstead Falls Ohio
 M: 3/9/1887 Alice Harrison
 13517 Frank T 7/30/1892 Gladys A 11/20/1899
 13518 Kenneth W 11/22/1901 Georgie E 9/23/1897
 13519 Harrison A 6/25/1904 Elizabeth 3/13/1908
-
- 8942 Charles Gage 4/25/1861: 1917
 M: Mary Lynch
 l.Adell, M: James Ramsey, Willow Ranch, Modoc Co Calif
-
- 8943 James Gage 1/22/ 1863:12/9/1929 Novato Calif
 M: 5/23/1886 Bertha Woodbury(8/2/1869:3/22/1933)
 13522 Guy E 11/30/1887 Iva Lois 9/14/1889
 M:Dr Walter H Busher
-
- 8944 John Gage 3/22 1865: Olivet Mich
 M: Lavina Radel
-
- 8945 Merton E Gage 11/9/1868 Berea, Ohio
 M: 9/10/1890 Edith B. Demniston (8/24/1868: ()
 13526 James D 9/2/1894 Alice E 7/31/1891 M: John F Dyke
 13527 George E 9/4/1896 Merle F 9/9/1899
-
- 13154 Burt D. Gage: :Warsaw NY
 M: Carrie Otis
-
- 13344 Frank Carlton Gage 9/8/1883
 M: 6/16/1908 Katherine Blanche Smith
 daughter of Hezekiah and Louise Cheely Smith of Callaville Va
-
- 13345 Levi Bicknell Gage 7/30/1892
 M: 11/19/1914 Sally Louise Cheeley
 daughter of Jefferson and India Gray Cheeley
 21302 Mervin Alton 9/5/1915
 21303 Floyd L vingstone 5/15/1919
-
- 13346 Raymond Dean Gage 12/4/1894
 M: 11/26/1921 1st Mary Rollin died 9/19/1922
 daughter of Charles and Pearl Holloway Rollin
 M 2nd 3/31/1923 Vera Craig daughter of Moses and
 Alice Currier Craig of of St Johnsbury Vt
 21305 Raymond Dean II. 4/4/1927
 21306 Glenn Matthew 11/6/1929
-
- 13347 Elmer Gage 12/12/1881 DeSoto Mo
 M: 1/22/1906 Rachel VanHouten of Hillsboro Ill
-
- 13348 George Whitney Gage
 M: 1st Ollie Lusford of Virden Ill 1 child
 M 2nd Mabel Easley of Hillsboro Ill
-

13349 William Montgomery Gage III 11/11/1884 Hillsboro Ill
 M: 8/15/1904 Charlotte Augusta Sharp at Clayton, Mo.
 She was born 8/15/1887 the daughter of Walter and Roxann
 Boyd Sharp of Coffeen, Ill
 21313 Max L. 10/4/1905 Hillsboro Ill
 21314 William S 8/17/1912 "
 21315 Jack Kellar 4/26/1915 " (El Paso Texas)
 Roxann 2/18/1917

 13350 Amos Barnum Gage
 M: Veda Walker no children

 13365 Luther Ezra Gage 7/27/1861 New Hartford, Iowa
 died 12/4/1923 South Dakota
 M: 5/23/1882 Sarah Annie Williams (7/30/1859:)
 21329 LeRoy A Gage 2/18/1883
 21330 Dr Alan Edward 9/16/1887
 21331 William E 1/3/1893
 21332 Clyde Luther 9/10/1900
 Mona Zylpha 2/14/1885 M: Robert D.O'Dell
 Irene Anna 9/22/1898 M: Gordon H Steinbeck

 13366 Frank W Gage 8/9/1866
 M: 1st 5/20/1892 Jessie Hamilton (7/1/1876:10/27/1919
 M: 2nd 5/2/1922 Margaret Jane McCullough
 21333 Floyd W. 1/30/1900
 21334 Eugene 4/3/1902
 Olive 4/19/1894 M: Carlyle Anderburg
 Marjorie 3/26/1896 M: Oscar Grinde
 Arlie 4/28/1898 M: Martin Larson
 Verda 8/4/1909 M: Kenneth Hoar

 13367 Dr. Earl Eugene Gage 7/28/1874: Sioux Falls SD
 M: Minnie Butler (9/16/1876)
 1. Lois Jean 6/24/1914 M: 6/9/1933 Clifford Beveridge

 13368 Orrin Milford Gage 6/5/1877 Springfield Mo
 M: Charlotte Mayhak, born in Germany 4/15/1878
 1. Hazel 2/9/1910 M: Frank B. Burley

 13369 Roscoe A Gage 3/17/1869 New Hartford, Cedar Falls, Iowa
 M: 2/14/1895 Henrietta A Chase (2/1/1874:)

 13373 Harmond W. Gage 11/19/1880:10/24/1932 Sioux Falls SD
 M: 1/10/1906 Charlotte Brousee Wright (3/16/1886:)
 21349 Kenneth Ed 2/11/1909
 21350 Harmond W. Jr 7/8/1912
 Winfield Luella 12/23/1906 (7)
 Mildred Charlotte 5/9/1915 M: Edgar Ege 2/12/1936
 Millicent 5/9/1915: 5/13/1915

13409 Daniel Dudley Gage 1/9/1870 pasadena Calif died -121
1/16/1942 Los Angeles Calif M: 11/10/1896 Cora
Marguerite Jones. She was born 6/4/1867 Johnstown, Pa.
the daughter of Captain William R Jones (born Hazleton Pa)
and Harriet Lloyd Jones of Chattanooga Tenn
21423 William Richard, born Riverside Calif 2/26/1901
21424 Daniel Dudley Gage, born 6/13/1902 Riverside Calif

13410 Peter Alford Gage II 1/7/1871 Ridgewood NJ New York NY
M: 7/14/1895 Margaret M. Hogan (7/4/1871:)
21425 John Donald 6/10/1896 unm
21426 Edward J 12/12/1898
21427 Dr Walter P 6/23/1905
Francis Patricia 9/29/1912 M: Clifford Thompson

13411 Abraham Lincoln Gage 3/19/1875 Portland Ore
M: 7/15/1895 Harriet Hughes (11/7/1875:)
21428 Daniel Hughes 11/29/1896

13412 Robert Burns Gage 11/20/1875 Trenton NJ
M: 10/7/1907 Mary Louise Collins
M: 1/18/1924 Ida Provost
1. Laurette (Lorette) 3/6/1915 Ottawa Canada
2. Roberta L 10/16/1924 Trenton NJ
3. Geraldine M 3/14/1926
21430 Robert Burns Jr 9/11/1928

13413 Bruce Leo Gage 3/30/1898 Aug or Sept 1946
M: 6/3/1921 Adrienne Veronica Rooney (6/4/1900.)
C43 Bruce Leo Gage Jr 1/6/1923
C44 Lucille Natalie Gage 7/21/1926 M: John Francis Otto
C45 Adrienne Grace Gage 9/23/1928 M: Seth Fischer
M: Weiling
C46 Joyce Ann Gage 10 /28/1930 M Ogden Britton Gorham

13414 Dr. John Gray Gage 8/15/1882 Arcadia, Calif
M: Eugenia Gage

13415 Dr Chase Gage 7/16/1890 Erie Pa
M: Hazel Caldwell
1. Marian Louise 1/15/1916
2. Hazel Jeanne 8/30/1925
3. Helen Jeanne 4/16/1928

13416 Rowland A Gage 2/18/1883
M: 12/11/1925 Catherine Ann Rosch (11/8/1902:)

13417 Stephen Gage, died 1905
M: Carrie Peters.

13418 Wheeler W. Gage 12/28/1865:10/6/1906 Marion, Iowa 122
M: Mary Elizabeth McClure (11/15/1866:7/22/1922)
21442 Stephen Platt 2/1905:2/9/1907
Helen 3/7/1891 M; Paul Christian Fedderson
Bird 9/21/1897 M C.G. Weston
Erwin Wheeler 9/1893:2/1898
Hortense 1900:1900
Vesta 1/27/1902:1/1906

13419 Chester Gage 9/1/1879: Chillicothe, Mo. Ottumwa, Iowa
M: 12/1/1903 Lela Dewitt (1/4/1882:)
21443 Wheeler Barton 1/13/1904
21444 Stephen Paul 8/5/1910 unm
Mary Louise 11/15/1906 M: Fred William Lindholm
Katherine Claire 12/14/1908 M: Joe Traub
Rosemae Dewitt 7/7/1916 M: Edward Frank Randall

13422 Ervin Gage 5/28/1872 Taft, Chico, Calif
M: 7/13/1892 Lillian Charbonneau (2/9/1876:)
21448 Ervin W 5/28/1896

13423 Ernest F. Gage 2/2/1883 Portage, Wisc
M: 2/6/1912 Lilly Bauman (12/30/1888:)
1. Carol Ann 12/8/1912 M: Harold Root Steimke
2. Edythe May 5/10/1914
3. Phyllis Jean 8/2/1920

13429 Earl Dayton Gage 11/6/1867 Fullerton, Calif
M: 2/11/1909 Mamie Clark (2/6/1882:)
1. Lydia Sylvania 1/10/1911 M: Louis Rowe Boyer
2. Infant 8/11/1917: 8/11/1917
3. Mildred Bernice 10/20/1919

13430 Carleton A Gage 10/27/1880 Dallas, Texas
M: Grace Boyd
21463 Stanton 2/8/1922
Gwendolyn 12/9/1927

13431 Joseph Addison Gage 8/1/1882, Dallas, Texas
M: 4/22/1913 Mary Grace Rice (5/7/1894:)
21464 Joseph A Jr 7/16/1914

13434 George Reed Gage 10/10/1876 Isherwood Corners, Pa
M: 8/5/1908 Pattie McGill (12/24/1877:)
21473 Howard 8/7/1911
21474 George B 3/16/1917
Lillian Alice 8/10/1914

13439 LeRoy Denver Gage 7/21/1878:11/17/1938 Arkansas City Kans
M: Elizabeth W. Hill M: ?1914 Genevieve Beulah Jaques
21489 Conrad
21490 Archie 7/30/1915 Virginia 10/9/1919
21491 Roy Leo 11/20/1924 Neda Jo 12/27/1929
21492 John Lloyd 7/16/1931
21493 Jack Edward 7/3/1933

13443 Harold Ford Gage 1/25/1897 Webster Groves, Mo
M: Naomi May Hervey
21494 John Harold
Betty Lou
Patricia Ann

-123

13444 Kenneth Karl Gage 5/9/1904
M: 10/17/1923 Opal Clara Turner (7/27/1905:)
21496 Melvin Claude 1/20/1926
Thelma Loretha 8/18/1924
Cloda DeLoris 10/30/1928
Melba Loretta 10/29/1931

13445 Lyman J. Gage 7/13/1896 Costa Mesa Calif
M: 3/4/1925 Agnes Fishburn
21498 Merlin Oliver
Kelma Yvonne 4/8/1932
Janice June 6/7/1935

13446 Garrette Allan Gage 5/25/1910 Ottawa, Kans.
M; 1/10/1935 Vera May Gilliland (5/12/1912:)

13447 Donald Nelson Gage 10/22/1912 Byers, Colo
M: 1937 Jewell Carriker

13522 Guy Edward Gage 11/30/1887 Sacramento Calif
M: Wilmina Thompson (2/1890:)
21650 Charles L 1/16/1913
21651 Roswell Orrin 7/2/1914

21302 Mervin A Gage 9/5/1915
M: 6/29/1935 Mary Fair, daughter of Luther and
Mattie Hines Fair of Rockville, Md.

21313 Max L. Gage 10/4/1905 Golconda, Ill
M: 7/1/1933 Viola Weller at St Louis Mo

21315 Jack K Gage 4/26/1915
M: 4/15/1938 at St Charles Mo, Rilla Kershaw

21329 LeRoy Arthur Gage 2/18/1883 Bryant SD
M: Amanda Sauder, daughter of Ferdinand and Sophia
Sauder (5/2/1888:)
34728 Wayne Orville 11/13/1916
34729 Maynard LeRoy 6/4/1923
Elvira Sophia 8/31/1919
Betty Ann 7/21/1928

21330 Dr. Alan Edward Gage 9/16/1887. 6253 Hollywood Boulevard,
Hollywood, Calif
M: 2/12/1913 Ida O. Hanson (10/11/1890:)
34730 Jules Wallace Gage 12/14/1921
Phyllis 12/14/1926

- 21331 William E. Gage 1/3/1893 Sioux Falls SD
 M: 6/14/1916 Isabell Barnes (7/21/1897:)
 34732 William 4/6/1917
 34733 Albert 7/27/1920
 Lorraine 9/25/1918
-
- 21332 Clyde Luther Gage 9/10/1900 Sioux Falls SD
 M: 1922 Florence Guinther
 34735 Warren 2/2 8/1930
 34736 Jan 9/1/1931
 Yvonne 9/15/1923
-
- 21333 Floyd W Gage 1/30/1900 Sioux Falls SD
 M: 7/20/1927 Cecelia Bork (6/3/1905:)
 1. Marilyn 7/3/1931 Sioux Falls SD
 2. Eileen 10/21/1935 "v "
-
- 21334 Eugene Gage 4/3/1902
 M: 8/21/1922 Margaret Buyse--no children
-
- 21350 Harmond W. Gage Jr 7/8/1912
 M: Miss Gardner
-
- 21423 William Richard Gage 2/26/1901 Riverside Calif
 Lives 1009 Beverly, Alexandria Va
 M: 6/19/1926 Alise Frances Farmer at Cambridge Mass
 born in Medford Mass 2/14/1904. the daughter of Bert
 Farmer of Medford, Mass.
 1. William Richard Jr 1/5/1930 Sacramento Calif
 2. Thomas Evans 7/17/1937 Oakland Calif
 M: 2nd 9/6/1941 Elena Hukari Hayes, born Fitchburg Mass
 3/8/1907
 1. John Durham 2/1/1944 at Pittsburgh Pa
-
- 21424 Daniel Dudley Gage 6/13/1902 Riverside Calif
 lives 1424 LaSierra Drive, Sacramento 25 Calif
 M: 12/28/1928 Margaret E Anderson. She was the daughter of
 Alfred Eugene and Addie pearl Niles Anderson of
 Kankakee Ill and was born 9/25/1906
 1. Stephen Edward 9/27/1938 died 8/12/1957
 2. Linda Luan 10/4/1940
-
- 21426 Edward J. Gage 12/12/1898 Edgewood NJ
 M: 4/26/1922 Lucille Kennedy
 34884 Edward J. Jr 4/4/1923
 34885 Thomas P 4/15/1932
-
- 21427 Dr. Walter P. Gage 6/23/1905 New York NY
 M: 1/8/1937 Alice Goebel
-
- 21428 Daniel Hughes Gage 11/29/1896 Portland Ore
 M: 2/25/1929 Donna Simcoy, born Minnesota 4/7/1909

21443 Wheeler Barton Gage 1/13/1904 -125
M: Caroline Townsend (5/19/1903:)
34928 William Chester 12/1/1925
34929 Keith Dewitt 11/18/1927

21448 Ervin Walter Gage 5/28/1896 Taft, Chico, Calif
M: 8/20/1921 Pauline Montgomery (5/12/1896:)
1. Murrel Louise 8/27/1922

21473 Howard M. Gage 8/7/1911
M: 11/5/1931 Anna Louise Green (10/23/1913:)
34975 Reed Martin (9/22/1933:)

21650 Charles Leslie Gage 1/16/1913: : Sacramento, Calif.
M: Lucille-----

34730 Jules Wallace Gage, 605 Kings Place, Newport Beach, Calif
born 12/14/1921. Married: Helen Roberts (7/13/1922:)
1. Pamela Lee 4/15/1946
2. Julie Ann 10/17/1947
3. Alan Edward 2/2/1950
4. Yvonne Cecil 8/19/1956

C43 Bruce Lee Gage, Jr. 1/6/1923 799 Lawrenceville Road,
Trenton, N.J. M: 9/4/1948 Ruth Barker Grannis (2/25/1925:
1. Bruce Lee III 12/18/1950
2. Christopher John 2/19/1952
3. William Wright 5/18/1954
4. Alisande Louise 6/14/1956
5. Amory Joseph 4/29/1958
6. Laura Helen 11/1/1959
7. Anthony Eugene 1/3/1963

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-126

Abraham5246-10/2/1775
13411-3/19/1875
Lincoln.Alan21330-9/16/1887
34730-2/2/1950
EdwardAlanson8866-6/24/1852
AlvinAlbert8759-3/17/1838-P
8871-3/19/1867-G
34733-7/27/1920Alfred

8879-4/11/1884

Almond

6543

Alvarous

6546-

Amory

C43-4/29/1958

Amos6583-4/4/1821
Barnum
8854-6/14/1850
Whitney
13350-BarnumAndrew

8758-1831

AnthonyC43-1/3/1963
EugeneArchie

21490-7/30/1915

Arthur8852-5/15/1889
James
13433-1/1/1893B.F.

8879 2/21/1853

Benjamin4091-7/3/1768
5253-
5265-1793Benoni

6526-

Bruce6595-9/12/1855
Carleton
13413-3/30/1898-Lee
C43-1/6/1923-LeeBurnham13203-3/5/1902
GregoryByram8887-2/7/1877
FrancisByron

6593-6/20/1864

Calvin

6586-1/3/1810-H

Carleton

13430-10/2/1880-A

Charles6590-2/5/1820
8779-
8874-1861-W
8897-7/19/1845
Stoten
8933 3/27/1886-W
8942-4/25/1861
21650-1/16/1913-LChase5264-7/12/1791
13415-7/16/1890Chester

13419-9/1/1878

Chrisler

5260-4/2/1807

Christopher5249-
C43-2/19/1952-JohnClarence

8889-9/20/1880-M

Clyde

21332-9/10/1906-Luther

Conrad

21489-

Curtis

8853-11/29/1893

Cyrus6593-1/15/1812-P
8902-5/24/1854-ForrestDaniel13409-1/9/1870-D
21424-6/13/1902-Dudley
21428-11/29/1896-HughesDatus

6549-7/24/1808-R

David

5273-

Derrick

8879-

Donald

13447-10/12/1912-Nelson

Earl13367-7/28/1874-Eugene
13429-11/6/1867-DaytonEdgar

13202-11/15/1891-William

Edward.5267-2/4/1845
6605-5/5/1815
8946-M
21426-12/12/1898-J
34884-4/4/1923-JEdwin8870-11/8/1858-L
13461-

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-127

<u>Elbert</u> 8954-4/16/1885 Stevens	<u>Garrette</u> 13446-5/25/1910- Allan	<u>Hazard</u> 8888-8/21/1845-Perry
<u>Elijah</u> 6588-1/9/1825-A	<u>George</u> 4087-9/12/1757 5267-6/2/1798 6610-6/17/1838 8851- 8865-8/10/1843-R	<u>Henry</u> 6589-1820-M 8872-1847-M 8898-5/2/1849-Clayton 13424-
<u>Ellis</u> 5240-4/23/1769	6595-2/1/1852-B 8905-3/8/1870- Richard	<u>Herbert</u> 8940-5/30/1861-A
<u>Elmer</u> 13347-12/12/1881	6598-7/30/1866-T 8933- 8941-12/23/1867-J 13348-Whitney	<u>Horace</u> 6581-1/19/1813-Loomis 6600-
<u>Erastus</u> 6588-11/6/1869	13527-9/4/1896-E 13434-10/10/1876- Reed	<u>Horatio</u> 5260-7/18/1815-Gates 6597-8/24/1824-Nelson 6597-1872
<u>Ernest</u> 13378- 13423-2/2/1883-F 13457-12/20/1915-E	21474-3/16/1917-B	<u>Howard</u> 21473-8/1911
<u>Ervin</u> 13422-5/28/1872 21448-5/28/1896-W	<u>Glen</u> 8908-9/14/1882- Wendell	<u>Irving</u> 8850-
<u>Erwin</u> 13418-9/1893-Wheeler	<u>Glenn</u> 8908-3/6/1915 21306-11/6/1929- Matthews	<u>Isaac</u> 4085-12/14/1753 5242-4/19/1773
<u>Eugene</u> 8863-8/30/1836- Sevedra 21334-4/3/1902	<u>Grover</u> 13200-12/28/1888- Cleveland	<u>Jack</u> 21315-4/26/1915-Kellar 21493-7/3/1933-Edward
<u>Floyd</u> 21303-5/15/1919- Livingstone 21333-1/30/1900-W	<u>Guy</u> 13522-11/30/1887	<u>James</u> 5260-6/30/1817-Holcomb 6611-8/12/1840- 6583-6/28/1846-Horatio 8886-2/15/1840-Reilly 8900-11/2/1849-Sylvester 8943-1/22/1863 8887-2/1877-B 8898-3/1885-Cledrick 13526-9/2/1894-D
<u>Frank</u> 6595-4/6/1854 Dayton 8852-3/24/1851-Matthews 8865- 8903-1/20/1858-Dales 8911-2/11/1882-E 13344-9/8/1883- Carlton 13366-8/9/1866-W 13420- 13456-8/25/1908-E 13517-7/30/1892-T	<u>Harmond</u> 13373-11/19/1880 21350-7/8/1912-W	<u>Jan</u> 34736-9/1/1931
<u>Fred</u> 8912-6/21/1884-E	<u>Harold</u> 13443-1/25/1897- Ford	<u>Jeremiah</u> 5259-4/2/1779 6530-
	<u>Harrison</u> 13519-6/25/1904-A	<u>Jesse</u> 5241-12/24/1770-
	<u>Harry</u> 8904-8/15/1860- Denver	

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-128

<u>John</u> 4083-11/30/1749 5247-1793 6553- 6590-1814 8885-3/25/1833-D 6597-1874 8944-3/12/1865 8885-11/2/1863	<u>Levi</u> 8859-4/12/1855 James 13345-7/30/1892 Bicknell	<u>Montgomery</u> 6597-1876
Kern 13414-8/15/1882-Gray 21425-6/10/1896- Donald 21492-7/16/1931-Lloyd 21494-Harold 21423-2/1/194- Durham	<u>Loren</u> 8909-1/26/1894 Manville	<u>Montie</u> 6597-1876
<u>Jonathan</u> 6606-11/5/1818	<u>Lyman</u> 13445-7/13/1906-J	<u>Moses</u> 5266-3/8/1820-B
<u>Joseph</u> 4089-1/21/1763 5268-1806 6599-1834-R 13431-8/1/1882- Addison 21464-7/26/1914-A	<u>Nathan</u> 6607-10/24/1816 8932	<u>Murry</u> 8947-
<u>Jules</u> 34730-12/14/1921- Wallace	<u>Myron</u> 8897-1837-M	<u>Norman</u> 5608-1821 8910-9/17/1858-T 8939- 5270-
<u>Keith</u> 34929-11/18/1927- Dewitt	<u>Martin</u> 8874-4/7/1932	<u>Oakman</u> 5266-10/5/1782
<u>Kenneth</u> 13444-5/9/1904- Karl 13518-11/22/1901-W 13458-9/1/1917-C	<u>Maz</u> 21313-10/4/1905-L	<u>Obadiah</u> 5271-
<u>Leon</u> 13204-1903-G	<u>Maynard</u> 34729-6/4/1923- LeRoy	<u>Oliver</u> 6596-11/1/1819-Alford 8896-7/5/1854 8907-4/6/1881-Nelson 13449-12/1/1931
<u>Leonard</u> 5248-1806-R 8783-7/21/1866 13458-9/1/191-C	<u>Melvin</u> 21496-1/20/1926 Claude	<u>Orange</u> 5262-3/29/1784 6584-9/10/1828-L 6598-4/18/1831- Montgomery 8906-1/14/1872 Montgomery 13435-Franklin
<u>LeRoy</u> 13439-7/21/1878 Denver 21329-2/18/1883-A	<u>Merle</u> 8899-1903	<u>Orrin</u> 13368-6/5/1877-Milford
	<u>Merlin</u> 21498-7/25/1926- Oliver	
	<u>Merton</u> 8945-11/9/1868-E	
	<u>Mervin</u> 21302-9/5/1915- Alton	
	<u>Micah</u> 5254	
	<u>Milan</u> 13448-12/11/1915- Archie	

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-129

Peter

5258-9/8/1775
 6552-6/16/1825
 6592-6/14/1808-
 Alford
 6601-Phinney
 6592-1/13/1837-A
 8894-6/12/1852
 Alford

6608-
 8890-
 13410-1/7/1891

Platt

5245-10/1/1786-K
 6547-K

Preserved

6548-11/12/1793

Randolph

8897-4/28/1871
 Vinton

Raymond

13346-Dean
 21305-4/4/1827-
 Dean

Reed

84975-9/22/1933
 Martin

Richard

4090-6/21/1766
 5263-7/23/1786
 8892-7/4/1841
 6595-6/28/1852

Robert

4088-6/6/1759
 13201-1/29/1890
 Leonard
 13412-11/20/1875
 Burns
 13460-
 21430-9/11/1928
 Burns

Roger

6555-W W 9/3/1834

Rollin

8852-1881-Whitney

Roscoe

13369-3/1/1869-A

Roswell

21651-1/2/1914-Orrin

Powland

13416-2/18/1883-A

Roy

21491-11/20/1924
 Lee

Rufus

6527

Russell

6529-
 8899-1906

Samuel

5261-12/15/1781

Smith

13377 -W

Sobieski

8757

Stanton

21463-2/8/1922

Stephen

6594-10/17/1813-P
 8895-

8901-12/25/1856

13417-

13421-

21442-2/1905-Platt

21424-9/27/1938

Edward

21443-8/5/1910

Paul

Steven

5269-6/7/1809

Sylvester

6591-1822-J

8878-1851-M

Thomas

5244-6/30/1782

6528-

6612-7/9/1852-E

21423-Evans

34888-4/15/1932-P

Titus

6551-8/29/1813

Torrance

13459-

Truman

5272-

6609-6/17/1827

Walter

4086-6/8/1755

6585-1830

6595-5/23/1818-Roberts

6615-11/19/1854-V

6589-1841-C

6595-3/12/1850-Robert

8955-4/1/1889

8890-

13439-5/28/1888-Arthur

21427-6/23/1905-P

Warren

34735-2/28/1930

Wayne

34728-11/13/1916-Orville

Wheeler

8890-1836-W

13418-2/28/1865-E

Whitney

6582-3/24/1819-Cicero

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-130

<u>William</u> 3030-10/10/1725 4084-11/11/1751 5243-11/16/1777 5260-8/15/1780- Montgomery 6525-W 6556 6554 6587-1/9/1821 --A 6590-1856-J 8853-11/11/1843 Montgomery 8868 8879-R 8887-11/18/1842	<u>William</u> 8893-3/4/1849- Leland 8899-12/5/1859- Dunbar 8938- 8852-1882 8890- 13349-11/11/1884 Montgomery 21314-8/1/1912-S 21331-1/3/1893 21423-2/26/1901 Richard 21423-1/5/1930- Richard	<u>William</u> 34732-4/6/1917 34928-12/1/1925-Chester C-43 5/18/1954-Wright <u>Winfield</u> 8867-1/29/1857-AltOn
--	--	---

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERSSee Page 69 for further explanation

<u>Abigail</u> 5260-1830 5267-3/28/1825	<u>Alisande</u> 648-6/14/1956 Louise	<u>Arlie</u> 13366-4/28/1898
<u>Adah</u> 6598-9/1/1862 Montes	<u>Almina</u> 6596-12/5/1861-P	<u>Aurelia</u> 5263-2/9/1810 8902-5/24/1880-Myrtle
<u>Adda</u> 6595-2/1858- Arabella	<u>Alta</u> 6547- 6598-3/8/1874 Elizabeth	<u>Aurilla</u> 6547-
<u>Adelia</u> 6596-5/10/1854-A 8864-10/3/1868	<u>Angelie</u> 8864-9/17/1870	<u>Beatrice</u> 8870-S
<u>Adell</u> 8942	<u>Amy</u> 4087	<u>Bell</u> 8901-8/1/1895-L
<u>Adrienne</u> 13413-9/23/1928 Grace	<u>Anna</u> 4086-3/15/1777 6599-11/13/1890-E 8888 9/26/1886 Adell	<u>Bertha</u> 8887-7/25/1881-Leona
<u>Alice</u> 6592-Irene 6595-12/12/1846 Adele 8889-10/3/1872-B 8900-10/7/1873- Mary 8945-7/31/1891-E	<u>Annie</u> 6589	<u>Bessie</u> 8887-3/6/1886-Ellen
	<u>Arlean</u> 8937-3/6/1920 Elizabeth	<u>Betsy</u> 5246
		<u>Betty</u> 13443-Lou 21329-7/21/1928
		<u>Bird</u> 13418-9/21/1897

INDEX OF DAUGHTERS

See Page 69 for further explanation

Blanche
3867-9/21/1891-
Coral

Caramitta
6598-1/24/1879

Carol
13423-12/8/1912
Ann

Caroline
5263-12/19/1815

Catherine
5246

Charlotte
4083-2/29/1789
5267-7/6/1832

Chloe
4085-

Christabelle
8897-1/14/1877
Lillian

Christobel
8897-1/14/1877
Lillian

Clara
6584-1874
6596-2/15/1848
6597-1866
65982/1/1884
Leona
6609-2/18/1870

Cleda
13443-10/30/1928
DeLoris

Climena
6588-8/12/1853-E

Cora
6609-11/23/1865
8869-M
8879-1/18/1892-R

Cotrine
8908-7/10/1911

Daisy
8890-3/23/1875

Deidamia
5260-11/8/1805
6581-

Dell
6606-
8893-7/15/1866

Dolly
8890-3/23/1892
6590-4/22/1889

Dora
6597-3/4/1860

Dorcas
6590-

Dorothy
8890-3/23/1892
8890-6/28/1898
Janet
8895-
8905-8/22/1903-A
8907-4/26/1925-Fern

Edith
8852-1/29/1886
Myra

Edna
6586-3/1850-E
6597-1870
6599-11/12/1888-F
8867-3/1/1883
Elizabeth

Edythe
13423-5/10/1914-May

Effie
6583-12/12/1857
Noble
6595-12/23/1864
Eugenia
8854-7/14/1881
8897-10/13/1872
Ione

Eileen
21333-10/21/1935

Eleanor
3030-2/16/1776
8867-5/1/1885-May

Eliza J.
8879-

Elizabeth
4087-11/18/1780
8894-1/25/1885
8941-3/13/1908

Ella
6592-2/18/1832-Lorean
6609-6/1/1957

Ellen
6546-
8863-6/12/1858

Elvira
21329-5/31/1919-Sophia

Emily
6591-

Etta
6599-May

Eugenia
13414

Eunice
8911-3/24/1913-E

Eva
8893-1/15/1885

Fanny
8940-

Florence
5269-6/10/1857-E
6587-
8886-11/11/1879

Frances
13410-Patricia

Gail
8897-10/17/1878-
Wellington

Gay
8864-1865

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-132

See page 69 for further information

<u>Genevieve</u> 8889-2/18/1878	<u>Helena</u> 6588-11/1/1850-D	<u>Julia</u> 5260-12/15/1810-Ann 5263-9/2/1827-Ann 6594-1850 8890-3/22/1869 Lavinia
<u>Georgie</u> 8941-9/23/1897-E	<u>Hortense</u> 13418-1900	
<u>Geraldine</u> 13412-3/14/1926	<u>Ida</u> 8885-10/1883 Beatrice	<u>Julie</u> 34730-10/1/1947 Ann
<u>Gerelda</u> 8897-11/13/1887	<u>Idella</u> 8865-11/1/1875	
<u>Gertrude</u> 8863-10/2 /1871-A	<u>Inez</u> 5271-1952 Augusta	<u>Katherine</u> 13419-12/14/1908 Claire
<u>Gladys</u> 8901-9/2/1891 8907-2/20/1908 Adelia 8941-10/2 /1899-A	<u>Irene</u> 13365-9/22/1898	<u>Kelma</u> 13445-4/8/1932 Yvonne
<u>Gwendolyn</u> 13430-12/9/1927	<u>Isabel</u> 8879	<u>Laura</u> 8897-4/17.1884 Esther
<u>Hannah</u> 3030-9/6/1761 4083-2/14/1780 4084- 4086	<u>Iva</u> 8897-7/20/1869 Fern 8943-9/14/1889 Lois	<u>Laurette</u> 13412-3/6/1915
<u>Harriet</u> 5260-3/20/1809-N 5260-5/20/1812-J 5263-4/6/1821 8879-	<u>Jane</u> 5246- 6555-1/4/1868-G 6586-10/1/1838 Rosalie	<u>Lavina</u> 6594-5/2/1862
<u>Hattie</u> 6584-1871 6588-4/22/1857-M 8869	<u>Janice</u> 13445-6/1935 June	<u>Lela</u> 8864-10/3/1868
<u>Hazel</u> 13368-2/9/1910 13415-8/30/1925-Jeanie	<u>Jemima</u> 4086-	<u>Leona</u> 6587
<u>Helen</u> 8897-4/19/1882 Amelia 13415-4/16/1928 Jeanie 13418-3/1891	<u>Josephine</u> 6597-1864 8902-8/2/1876 Mabel	<u>Levina</u> 4083-7/18/1784
	<u>Joyce</u> 13413-10/28/1930 Ann	<u>Lida</u> 8889-2/28/1876-L
		<u>Lillian</u> 13434-8/10/1914 Alice
		<u>Linda</u> 21424-10/4/1940 Luan

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-100-

See Page 69 for further information

<u>Lizzie</u> 6606	<u>Margaret</u> 8893-6/9/1890 8905-3/6/1905 Elvira	<u>May</u> 8867-5/1/1885-Eleanor
<u>Lois</u> 6546- 8906-10/20/1901 Maurine 13357-6/24/1914 Jean	<u>Marguerita</u> 8870-	<u>Melda</u> 13443-10/29/1931 Loretta
<u>Lora</u> 6588-8/26/-T	<u>Margueritta</u> 8905-3/6/1905 Elvira	<u>Mercy</u> 3030-2/24/1771 4083-7/7/1792 5247-
<u>Loretta</u> 5248	<u>Marian</u> 13415-1/15/1916 Louise	<u>Merle</u> 8945-9/9/1899-F
<u>Librette</u> 13412-3/6/1915	<u>Marie</u> 6590-4/13/1844	<u>Mildred</u> 8896-11/12/1895-Olive 13373-5/9/1915- Charlotte 13429-10/20/1919 Bernice
<u>Lorraine</u> 21331-9/25/1918	<u>Marilyn</u> 21333-7/3/1931	<u>Millicent</u> 13373-5/9/1915
<u>Louwayne</u> 8901-8/1/1895	<u>Margerie</u> 8783-9/22/1899 13366-3/26/1896	<u>Mina</u> 5260-6/25/1805
<u>Lucille</u> 13413-7/21/1926 Natalie	<u>Mary</u> 3030-7/23/1773 4087-2/28/1789 4081 6592-4/1835 Jane 6593-4/6/1836-E 6596-8/9/1884-Etta 6605- 6608-Maria 6610-7/23/1857-Ianthe 8890-10/16/1863 8891- 8900-10/7/1873 8912-7/31/1919-E 13419-11/15/1906 Louise	<u>Minnie</u> 6555-12/5/1769 6595-2/5/1863-Stella 6608-
<u>Lucinda</u> 6599-9/2/1861		<u>Mona</u> 13365-2/14/1885 Zylpha
<u>Lucy</u> 5247- 6594-1851		<u>Muyrel</u> 21448-8/27/1922 Louise
<u>Lula</u> 8853-7/13/1880 8867-3/31/1888-Etta		<u>Myra</u> 5260-1826 6612-
<u>Lydia</u> 6589-1854-E 13429-1/10/1911 Sylvania		<u>Myrtella</u> 8863-3/1/1869-E
<u>Mabel</u> 8889-1874-A 8895	<u>Matilda</u> 4087-	<u>Nancy</u> 5260-3/25/1815-A
<u>Madeline</u> 8912	<u>Maty</u> 8885-4/22/1866 Laurene	<u>Neda</u> 13439-12/27/1929-Jo
<u>Mahala</u> 5246		

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-134

See page 69 for further information

Nellie
~~8869-~~
 8879-8/6/1887

Nora
 8893-1/16/1872

Norma
~~8896-~~3/6/1893-Jo

Olive
 13366-4/19/1894

Pamela
~~5260-~~4/25/1803
 34730-4/15/1946-Lee

Patricia
 13443-Ann

Phebe
~~4086-~~
~~4087-~~
 6588-8/13/1865-G
 6593-3/3/1838

Phyllis
 13423-8/2/1920
 Jean

Rebecca
~~4083-~~2/16/1775
 5263-3/17/1823
 6593-1/5/1843

Roberta
 13412-10/16/1924-L

Rosemae
~~13419-~~7/7/1916 Dewitt

Roxann
 13349-2/18/1917

Rozina
~~5246-~~

Ruth
~~4087-~~
~~6594-~~
 8852/1890

Salome
~~4086~~
 5260-4/1813

Sallie
~~6540~~

Sally
~~5246-~~4/18/1801
 5260-10/8/1818-M

Samantha
~~5267-~~7/12/1830
 6610-6/21/1869-D

Sarah
~~4087-~~
 5267-10/4/1834
~~6586-~~12/12/1854-E
 6588-1/28/1862

Savilla
~~8855-~~11/5/1885

Sovilla
~~6605-~~4/30/1832

Sophia
~~6605-~~5/4/1846

Susan
~~4084-~~1770
~~5246-~~
~~5247~~
~~6591-~~
 6598-2/25/1876
 Elvira

Thankful
~~5247-~~
 6589-1843

Thelia
~~13443-~~8/18/1924-
 Loratha

Uretta
~~5271-~~1854

Verda
~~13366-~~8/4/1909

Vesta
 13418-1/27/1902

Viola
 6598-8/1/1856-Medora
 6610-11/3/1867-Grace

Virginia
 13439-10/9/1919

Yvonne
 21332-9/15/1923
 34730-8/19/1956

Winfield
 23373-12/23/1906-Luella

Zerelda
~~8897-~~11/13/1887-Agnes

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-135

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See Page 69

Alford, Clara 5263
Clarissa 5263
Levina (Porter) 5263
Oliver 5263
Allan, Frank F 6598
Allee, Isaac F. 6592
Allen, Obadiah L. 3030
Anderburg, Carlyle 13366
Andersn, Addie Pearl (Niles) 21424
Alfred Eugene 21424
Margaret E 21424
Azeltine, Alvira A 8863

Bailey, Alice 8911
Baird, Lavina Maria 6594
Balcomb, Henry 5269
Baldwin, Elizabeth 4087-4091
Harrier C 6549
Barber, Mary 6608
Barden, Tilson C 6594
Barnes, Calvin 5246
Isabell 21331
Barr, J. Harry 6598
Barry, Frank 8890
Bartlett, H. Grace G 6597
Barto, Abigail 4087
William 4091
Bauman, Lilly 13423
Bayer, Wesley 8865
Beck, Charles LeRoy 8865
Beeman, Elwood 5271
Beveridge, Clifford 13367
Bingham, Ira 6591
Blood, Eliza 6597
Booth, Cyrus A 6591
Bork, Cecelia 21333
Bosworth, William Sherman 8897
Boyd, Grave 13430
Boyer, Louis Rowe 13429
Bradley, Hiram 5267
Bramley, Lida 6615
Breed, Allen 5269
Brigham, Eucla 6546
Brinkworth, Edin G 6598
Brittle, Irange 5260
Brydia William 4087
Buckholtz, Harry 8902
Bull, S S 6588
Burger, Edward E 8900
Burkhart, Frederick 8890
Burley, Frank B 13368
Busher, Walter H 8943
Butcher, James R 8867
Butler, Minnie 13367
Timothy 5263
Buyse, Margaret 21334

Caldwell, Hazel 13415
Carpenter, Rosanna Amanda 6555
Carriker, Jewell 13447
Chabot, Alfred E 8886
Charbonneau, Lillian 13422
Chase, Henrietta 13369
Cheeley, India Gray 13345
Jefferson 13345
Sally Louise 13345
Clark, Mamie 13429
Collins, Mary Louise 13412
Conklin, Earl 8896
Conton, Angel 6599
Cossart, Adeline Margaret 8898
Margaret Adeline 8898
Craig, Alice (Currier) 13346
Moses 13346
Vera 13346
Crandall, Fred W 6555
Cunningham, James William 8885

Daniels, Herman 6609
William 5267
Davis 6612
Dayton, Henry 4087
L. Saigo 4087

Dazell, Frank 8893
Dennie, William S 8902
Denniston, Edith B 8945
Desell, Linda 6584
DeWald, William M 8863
DeWitt, Lela 13419
Dickinson, Henry A 8863
Donald, Duncan 8893
Downing, Levi 5246
Duncan, James 6593
Oscar 8901
Dunham, 6609
Durham, Betsey 6592
Elizabeth 6592

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-136

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See page 69

Dyke, John F 8945
Dyens, Corinne Maria 6587
Easley, Mabel 13348
Edburg, Gus 6605
Edwards, Alvin M 5263
Egan, John 8864
Ege, Edgar 13373
Eno, Almond P 8863
Evans, James 6594
Fair, Luther 21302
 Mary 21302
 Mattie (Hines) 21302
Farmer, Alice Frances 21423
 Bert 21423
Fedderson, Paul Christian 13418
Field, Samuel, 6591
Fierstein, Russell J 8864
Fischer, Seth 13413
Fishburn, Agnes 13445
 Dorsey 8907
Fiske, Edgar L 6581
Fitch, Alice 6611
Fonda, Isaac 5260
 Susan M 6583
Ford, Blanche Fern 8906
Fort, John A 5246
Freiholtz, John Andrew 8902
Fullerton, T. Monroe 6593
Funk, Charles 8899
Galbraith, Sophronia 8865
Gardner 21350
Gifford, Rebecca 4088
Gilliland, Vera May 13446
Gleason, Deborah 8864
Goebel, Alice 21427
Gorham, Ogden Britton 13413
Gragg, George 6583
Grannis, Ruth Barker 643
Graves 8900
 Mary 6596
 Royal 4083
Gray, Alice 8887
Graves, Elizabeth 8900
Green, Anna Louise 21473
 Rebecca S 8889
Greene, Frank 5267
Gregory, Ernest Shaw 8897
Grinde, Oscar 13366
Grizzell, Cheever, 5261
Grover, George 8897
 Theresa 8902
Guinther, Florence 21332
Halliwell, Frances 6609
 George 6610
Hamilton, Grace Marie 8905
 Jessie 13366
 Jessie Isabella 8897
Handcock, Thomas 8897
Hanson ; Ida O 21330
Harrigan, Ellen 8893
Harrison, Alice 8941
Hart, Clarence 8901
Haskins, Marshall 6547
Hassell, Maggie 8895
Hatch, Martin 5261
 Timothy 3030
Hayes, Elena Hukari 21423
Hemphill, James B 8887
Hervey, Naomi May 13443
Higbee, Abigail 5260
 Abigail (Chapman) 5262
 Eliza 5262
 Sally 5246
Hill, Elizabeth W 13439
 Thomas 4084
Hitchcock, Sarah C 6584
Hoag, 6610
 Alex 8885
 Clara Elderkin (Bingham) 8885
 Harriet da 8885
Hoar, Kenneth 13366
Hogan, Margaret M 13410
Holcomb, Maty 6581
Holley, Roxanna N 6551
Horner, Ruth 8909
Hoyt, Charles Harmon 8897
Huddleston, Eleanor (Mortimer)
 3030
 Isaac 3030
 Mercy 3030
Hugaboom, Cornelius 5261
Hughes, Harriet 13411
Hulbert, Warren 8853
Hyde, James K 4083

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-137

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See Page 69

Ingalls, Chauncey 6588
Isaac, Earl R 8896

Jacques, Genevieve Beulah 13439
Jaquay, Lucy 6548
Jeffreys, Charles E 8901
Johnson, Walter 6588
Johnston, Harvey 8893
Jones, Harriet Lloyd 13409
Marguerite 13409
William R 13409

Kardell, John Henry 8906
Kellogg, Lydia 5261
Kennedy, Lucille 21426
Kennison, Daniel Wickes 6586
Kershaw, Rilla 21315
Keyes, Adelaide 6547
Koshneil, Harry 8895

Laingor, Archie Ellen 8907
Larson, Martin 13366
Lawrence, Alfred 6609
Huldah 4085
Sidney 5267
LeFevre, Edward Campbell 8885
Lindholm, Fred William 13419
Livingston, Louisa Nichols 6582
Lusford, Ollie 13348
Lynch, James Sylvester 8893

Maloney, Hubert 8890
Mandain, Harold 6587
Manville, Alice Afelia 6598
Marsh, Hattie 8886
Marston, Elizabeth 8870
Matteson, Alton H 8885
Matthews, Cyrus 5261
Mayhak, Charlotte 13368
McCall, Mary E 8892
McCavet, William H 8867
McClure, Mary Elizabeth 13418
McCullough, Margaret Jane 13366
McElroy, Susan 6598
McGill, Pattie 13434
McGimpsey, William 8897
Mills, James 4087
Mitchell, William 5263
Montgomery, Pauline 21448
Moore 5246

Morris, John B 6597
Munford, Philomela 5264
Munnette, Edna Mary 8783
Munson, Luman 5246
Myers, Daniel 6598
Maggie 8904

Newton, Amos 5247
Jason 4087
John 4087
Truman 5247
Noble, Lucy (Holcomb) 5269
Salome 5260
Solomon 5260
Norman 6599

O'dell, Robert D 13365
O'Sullivan, Hannah 8912
Otis, Carrie 13154
Otto, John Francis 13413

Parsonner, Harry 8890
Patton, Janet 8893
Jennette 8893
Peck, Lester S 6586
Perry, William H 5246
Peters, Carrie 13417
Pheiffer, Addie 8895
Phillips, George 6586
Pollard, Nellie 8910
Powderly, Ellen 8891
Provost, Ida 13412
Putney, Millie 8896

Radel, Lavina 8944
Radspinner, Anna 8867
Rainer, Paul 8905
Ramsey, James 8942
Randall, Edward Frank 13419
Reublin, Maria 5267
Rice, Mary Grace 13431
Richardson 6605
Richmond, George 6605
Roberts, Elizabeth 4084
Helen 34730
Jeanette 6587
Sallie 4086
Robins, John 6608
Robinson, Robert 8894
Rodd, Trevor 8893

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-138

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See Page 69

Rogers; 5247
Rollin, Anna M 8852
 Charles 13346
 Mary 13346
 Pearl (Holloway) 13346
Roony, Adrienne Veronica 13413
Roach, Catherine Ann 13416
Ryan, Mona 8901

Safford; Betsey 5249
Sampson; Mary 6610
Sargent, Lydia Steele 6589
 Moses 6589
 Philura S 6589
Sauder, Amanda 21329
 Ferdinand 21329
 Sophia 21329
Scott, Permelia Kellogg 5248
Seeley, Ebenezer 5246
Sharp, Augusta 6596
 Charlotte Augusta 13349
 Roxanna (Boyd) 13349
 Walter 13349
Sheffer, Charles M 6598
Shiner, Mary 8854
Sides, Matthias 8853
 Melissa 8853
 Sarah (Best) 8853
Siemens, Holly S 8887
Simcoy, Donna 21428
Sink, Lillian Arabella 8907
Skiff, 5247
 George F 5247
Smith, Byron M 6588
 Charles 5260
 Daniel 5263
 Eleanor H 6586
 George 4087
 Hattie 8903
 Hezekiah 13344
 Katherine Bianche 13344
 Louisa 8869
 Louise (Cheeley) 13344
 Sarah Elvira 6598

Spence, Lizzie 8887
Stedman; Guy L 6555
Steimke, Harold Root 13423
Steinbeck, Gordon H 13365
Stevens, Phebe 4087

Stewart 6608
Stowe, Esther 6593
Summers; Pauline 8913
Sweeney, John 8890
Tate, William Henry 8897
Thompson, Clifford 13410
 Samuel E 8867
 Samuel Otho 8861
 Wilmina 13522
Townsend, Caroline 21443
Traub, Joe 13419
Tucker; Laban A 6596
Tupper, Betsey 4087
 Elizabeth 5266
Turner 6591
 Alice 8871
 Opal Clara 13444
Underhill, 6605
VanHassell, Ann 8894
VanHouten Rachel 13347
VanOstrand, Lovina 6595
Vilott, George S 6595
 Edward F 6595
Walker, Johnson 4087
 Nancy Sylvina 8897
Warner, Charles 5248
Washburn, Eunice 6599
Waters; Burton C 6598
Watson, William M 6587
Weiling, 13413
Wekler, Viola 21313
Wells, Adolph 6610
 Eva 6612
Weston, C J 13418
Wheeler, Elizabeth 8890
White, Margaret 6588
Whitten; Arthur L 8854
Wilkins, Verne 8905
Williams, Phebe D (Crandle) 8879
 Rebecca 8879
 Sarah Annie 13365
 Smith 8879
 Winfield 6594
Witham, William 6609
Woodbury; Bertha 8943
Woodward, John McClelland 8897
Womack; Benjamin Franklin 8889
Wright, 6608
 Catherine 5269
 Charlotte Broussee 13373
 Mary C 6599
Young, Francis E

3034 REMEMBRANCE GAGE

3034 Remembrance Gage, born 9/20/1738 died 3/1828
Lived, Coxsackie, N.Y. (Census 1790: 2/1/2) and Duaneburg NY

Bristol County, Mass., probate records. On 19 May 1755
Joseph Gage of Freetown, Mass., husbandman was appointed
guardian of Remembrance GAIGE, a minor above the age :
of 14 years, son of William Gaige, late of Freetown,
aforesaid. (He having chosen you) 125.27

Married: ---

4112 Solomon

4113 Henry

4114 Caleb (Census of 1810 shows him living in
Coxsackie, N.Y. -- 11 in the family.

4115 Stephen

Sarah, M: Richards

A Daughter -- Possibly Mary Alice -- Married: LAKE

4112 Solomon Gage, died 5/26/1830 Duaneburg NY

Married: Sally ---

5355 Joseph

5356 Gilbert

5357 Andrew born 6/4/1817

4113 Henry Gage, Duaneburg, N.Y.

Married: ---

5361 Stephen

5362 ? in the 8th edition previously referred to; it shows
he married Charlotte --- and had a son Henry, born
2/7/1813 in Duaneburg NY. Sure that this son Henry
is a grandson of 4113

5363 Leonard

Charlotte

a daughter -- Married: SMITH

5356 Gilbert Gage (buys land in KNOX NY 7/8/1826 of
William R. Briggs -- Married: Abisha ----

5357 Andrew Gage 6/4/1817: 11/30/1863 Schoharie County NY

Married: 1845 Mary Thompson (6/30/1821: 12/14/1907)

6824 Solomon T 8/17/1847

5361 Stephen Gage, a Quaker of English descent. Buried in
Quaker burying ground, Quaker Street, N.Y.

Married: Susan Wickham (low Dutch descent .

Both came from Dutchess County.

6828 Leonard 11/26/1802: 7/3/1884

6829 Stephen Jr 3/2/1815: 6/30/1865

Elias, M: Martha Olin (1825:)

Charlotte

Annie

Susanna

Stephen Gage and wife Susan sold land 4/14/1790 on the
north side of the Croton River in Stephentown Manor to
Nathan Whitney for \$2,500.00

5362-----Gage (Sure that Henry 6831 was grandson of Henry Gage 4113. Married: Charlotte----. She was born 3/18/1795 died 10/6/1874, buried near Candor, N.Y. near 6831 Henry Gaige and his wife Nancy Hays.)
child
 6831 Henry 2/7/1813 in Duaneburg NY

 6824 Solomon Thompson Gage (8/17/1847:) Cleveland, Ohio
 Married: 10/21/1873 Emma Kenyon (9/3/1851:)
 9427 Benjamin A 7/20/1874
 9428 Robert T 2/10/1881
 Delight K. 6/1/1879 M: Craig Duer

 6828 Leonard Gage 11/26/1802:7/3/1884 lived Schoharie, Albany and Amsterdam NY. Buried Green Hill Cemetery, Amsterdam NY
 Married: 1830-32 Clarissa Blanchard (12/7/1808:7/15/1861)
 She died in Amsterdam NY. She was a daughter of Jesse and Salome (Whitmarsh) Blanchard of Truxton, N.Y.
children

Mary Eliza 8/5/1833:6/28/1835

Levi 12/5/1835:2/26/1839

Elma 10/31/1837:9/7/1840

Eliza 2/11/1841, M: Mr. Stairs

Emily 11/3/1842:10/16/1860 unm

9437 William Blanchard Gage 11/5/1848:2/5/1885

It is not known if this person married. There is a record of a William Gage, date of birth not given, who married 11/1/1865 Loretta Blanchard, born 11/29/1839, the daughter of David and Narcissus (House) Blanchard of Lafayette NY.

 6829 Stephen Gage, Jr. born 3/2/1815 died 6/30/1865. Born Duaneburg NY. Member of the Christian Church. Buried in Greenfield Center, Saratoga County, N.Y. Married: 9/21/1836 Salena Harvey. She was born 7/20/1818, died 3/16/1888. Born in Belfast, Ireland whither her father had been banished by the King with his father from Scotland.
 9438 Elias W. 8/16/1837 died Union Church,
 Albany County NY 5/10/1871
 9439 Joel Jones Smith 12/19/1843:1/12/1908
 Ellen Lane 9/10/1841
 Mary Gertrude 3/23/1846. M: William G. Sears
 William A 4/4/1850:12/18/1856
 Ida Salena 1/4/1855
 Sarah 1854 (Ward Gen 217-Durfee 2, 505)

Salena Harvey, later married. Mr. Cornell.

6831 Henry Gaige 2/7/1813:11/7/1894 Owego, Candor, N.Y (-141)
Tioga County. Married: 10/23/1834 Nancy Hayes
born 8/10/1806 died 3/29/1862) She was the daughter of
Thomas and Elizabeth (Wright) Hayes of Berne, N.Y
Married: 2nd Elizabeth McIntire (:4/23/1896)Tioga County
9440 Leonard 9/4/1835
9441 Thomas H 2/28/1838
9442 Robert 2/27/1841
9443 James Ezra 5/27/1845
Mary 9/24/1836 M: Samuel Davidson
Charlotte 6/13/1839:1927 M: Halloway Mead
Catherine 8/1/1840 M Allen Fox
Nancy J 6/21/1842 M: David B Kelsey

9427 Benjamin Andrew Gage 7/20/1874 Cleveland Ohio
M: 10/18/1900 Emma Hough (2/4/1876:)
14565 Robert (H) 12/31/1901
Emily Kenyon 3/26/1904

9428 Robert Thompson Gage 2/10/1881 Evanston Ill
M: 2/28/1911 Elizabeth Bishop Ballard of Pittsfield Mass
14566 Robert
Elizabeth
Ruth
Margaret

9437 William Gage 12/1848:2/5/1885
M: Jennie
14582 Charles Leonard 1876
14583 Austin Blanchard 1879
14584 Chauncey L 1882

9439 Joel Jones Smith Gage 12/19/1843:1/12/1908
Broome, Charlotteville, Knox, N.Y
Married: 6/16/1864 Mary Elizabeth Bouck(9/16/1840:8/2/1904)
She was the daughter of George Bouck and Maria Loucks who
were of Dutch descent and lived in Middleburg, N.Y. George
and Maria had 15 children
children
1. Margaret Ann 2/3/1868:1926 Married: 9/23/1885
No. 9198 Isaac Benjamin Gage of the Joseph Gage
of Duanesburg family.
2. Salena 6/1/1870:6/13/1918 M: Stephen Durfee
3. Minnie 4/5/1872:9/6/1957 M: 1st Almon Duell 8/28/1895
M: 2nd No. 9196 John Edwin Gage of the Joseph Gage
of Duanesburg family
4. Georgia 8/3/1874:7/9/1950 M: 4/13/1892
Benjamin Robert Moore
5. Bessie Rosalie 1/24/1878:1956 M: 1st 14121 Burr Gage
M: 2nd 9198 Isaac Benjamin Gage of the Joseph
Gage of Duanesburg family,
6. Jennie 11/16/1883:1934 M: William Dorson
7. Cora Bell 11/3/1876:1929 M: George Moore

9440 Leonard Gaige 9/4/1835:10/23/1905 Binghamton Ni -142
Married: 12/12/1863 Harriet Cortwright
14588 Herbert C 11/30/1864
14589 Edwin T
14590 Frederick
14591 Elmer M 2/12/1873
14592 William T

9441 Thomas Hays Gage 2/28/1838:1918 Owego NY
Married: 2/5/1868 Mary Andrews (7/12/1847:2/26/1894)
Married: 4/29/1896 Addie M. Catlin (5/3/1853:)
14593 Henry Verne Gage 10/6/1881:2/4/1962
Willis Levi Gage 3/28/1870:4/24/1956 un
Nellie E 9/25/1872 un

9442 Robert Gaige 6/27/1841:1915 Tipton, Iowa
M: 12/23/1872 Sarah Walters--no children

9443 James Ezra Gaige 5/27/1845:7/20/1925 Gallupville NY
M: 10/26/1868 Phebe Woodruff
14594 Clarence. Married: No children

14588 Herbert C. Gaige 11/30/1864: :Binghamton NY
M: Edith M. Kirby (6/9/1868 :)
1. Emilie Harriet 11/27/1890
2. Sarah Roberta 8/18/1892 M: Floyd T Smith
3. Eva Belle 5/13/1898
4. Esther Ruth 8/31/1901

14591 Elmer M. Gaige 2/12/1875
M: 6/9/1897 Theresa Detert
M: 7/9/1915 Verna Cowgill
23439 John Robert 2/8/1901
23440 Elmer Edwin 10/15/1907
23441 Leonard George 9/30/1914

14593 Henry Verne Gaige 10/6/1881 Newark Valley NY
M: 5/16/1905 Charlotte Casterline (Harrison)
23445 Charles 5/26/1906
23446 Richard Thomas 5/30/1907

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-143

See Page 69 for further explanation

Andrew
5357-6/4/1817

Austin
14583-1879- Blanchard

Benjamin
9427-7/20/1874-Andrew

Burr
9439 sec 14122 under
3033 Joseph

Caleb
4114-

Charles
14582-1876-Leonard
23445-5/26/1906

Chauncey
14584-1882-L

Clarence
14594

Edwin
14589-T

Elias
5361-
9438-8/16/1837-W

Elmer
14591-2/12/1873-M
23440-10/15/1907 Edwin

Frederick
14590-

Gilbert
5356

Henry
4113-
6831-2/7/1813
14593-10/6/1881-Verne

Herbert
14588-11/30/1864-C

Isaac
9439-Benjamin
see 9198 under
3033 Joseph

James
9443-5/27/1845
Ezra

Joel
9439-12/19/1843
Jones Smith

John
9439-Edwin see
9196 under
3033 Joseph
23439 2/8/1901
Robert

Joseph
3034--see 3033
Joseph
5355

Leonard
5363-
6828-11/26/1802
9440-9/4/1835
23441-9/30/1914
George

Levi
6828-12/5/1835

Remembrance
3034-9/20/1738

Richard
23446-5/30/1907
Thomas

Robert
9428 2/10/1881
Thompson
9442-2/2/1841
14565-12/31/1901-H
14566-

Solomon
4112-
6824-8/17/1847-Thompson

Stephen
4115-
5361
6829-3/2/1815

Thomas
9441-2/28/1838
Hays

William
9437-11/5/1848-
Blanchard
6829-4/4/1850-A
14592-T
2013-See 3034.

Willis
9441-3/28/1870-Levi

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-144

See Page 69 for further information

Annie
5361-

Margaret
9428-
9439-2/3/1868-Ann

Bessie
9439-1/24/1878-Rosalie

Mary
6828-8/5/1833-Eliza
6829-3/23/1846-Gertrude
6831-9/24/1836

Catherine
6831-8/1/1840

Charlotte
4113-
5361-
6831-6/13/1839

Minnie
9439-4/5/1872

Cora
9439-11/3/1876-Bell

Nancy
6831-6/21/1842

Delight
6824-6/1/1879-K

Nellie
9441-9/25/1872-E

Eliza
6828-2/11/1841

Ruth
9428-

Elizabeth
9428-
Ellen
6829-9/1/1841-Lane

Salena
9439-6/1/1877-0

Elma
6828-10/31/1837

Sarah
3034-
6829-1854
14588-8/18/1892-Roberta

Emilie
14588-11/27/1890-Harriet

Susanna
5361

Emily
6828-11/3/1842
9427-3/26/1904-Kenyon

Esther
14588-8/31/1901-Ruth

Eva
14588-5/13/1898-Bell

Georgia
9439-8/3/1874

Ida
6829-1/4/1855-Salena

Jennie
9439-11/16/1883

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-145

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear. See Page 69.

Andrews, Mary 9441
Ballard, Elizabeth Bishop 9427
Blanchard, Clarissa 6828
 David 6828
 Jesse 6828
 Loretta 6828
 Narcissus(House) 6828
 Salome(Whitmarsh) 6828
Bouck, George 9439
 Maria Loucks 9439
 Mary Elizabeth 9439
Casterline, Charlotte 14593
Catlin, Addie M 9441
Cornell 6829
Coftwright, Harriet 9440
Cowgill, Verne 14591
Davidson, Samuel 6831
Detert, Theresa 14591
Dorson, William 9439
Duell, Almon 9439
Duer, Craig 6824
Durfee, Stephen 9439
Fox, Allen 6831
Harrison 14593
Harvey, Salena 6829
Hayes, Elizabeth(Wright) 6831
 Nancy 6831
 Thomas 6831
Hays, Nancy 5362
Hbugh, Emma 9427
Kelsey, David B 6831
Kenyon, Emma 6824
Kirby, Edith M 14588
Lake 3034
McIntire, Elizabeth 6831
Mead, Halloway 6831
Moore, Benjamin Robert 9439
 George 9439
Richards 3034
Sears, William G 6829
Smith, 4113
 Floyd T 14588
Stairs 6828
Thompson, Mary 5357
Walters, Sarah 9442
Whitman, Nathan 5361
Wickham, Susan 5361
Woodruff, Phebe 9443

In "Notes on various branches of the Gage -Gaige families, also biographical sketches" 8th edition 1943 by the Rev. Walker Miller Gage, the above John Gage is referred to as follows:

3031 Col. John Gage 11/5/1726.
 ?M: 1773 Mary (:1839) Jones
 4092-1 James 6/25/1774 2. Elizabeth 1776 M: John Westbrook
 6300

A Comparison and study of the records of the Rev. Walker Miller Gage and the record of Mr. Stanley Mills with explanations.

Under Number 2028 William Gage, son of a Mr. Gage, founder of a Canadian family, born 1744 died 9/11/1820 Stoney Creek, Ont., in the 8th edition referred to, is a foot-note which states that 3031 John Gage may have been a brother of this 2028 William Gage.

Note that Col. John Gage was born 1726, Married? 1773. His first child was born 6/25/1774 when Col John would have been forty-eight years of age.

Mary Jones, who is shown as married to this John Gage was born in 1744 or thereabouts. She died according to the Mills-Gage family record (New York Public Library reference APV-MILLS) in 1841 (not 1839 as given by the Rev. Mr. Gage) when she was 97 years of age. She therefore was 18 years younger than Col. John as he is called.

Mr. Stanley Mills in his book on the Mills-Gage Family states that Mary Jones was the wife (tradition) of a Captain John Gage an officer in an Irish Regiment at the time of his death which took place at some unrecorded battle of Greenbush (near Albany NY) or at the battle (massacre) of Wyoming, Pa. This massacre took place July 3, 1778. The Wyoming Historical and Genealogical Society, 69 South Franklin Street, Wilkes-Barre Pa. checked their memorial book of all names on the Wyoming monument. No Gages were mentioned. The Mills-Gage record also describes this John Gage as a royalist officer in the British army but at no place does it describe him as a "Colonel" as shown by the Rev. Mr. Gage.

Now as to the place of the unrecorded battle of Greenbush. The assumption has been that this is the "Greenbush" near Albany NY. There is or rather there was another "Greenbush". On a map of Rockland County, N.Y. (originally formed from Orange County), the map printed in 1854 a small settlement of that name appears. It was on a north-south road, a portion of which is still known as Kings Highway, which ran northward until it joined the road along the Hudson River, now known as route 9W which leads north into Orange County and eventually Albany, N.Y.

-147

Tappan, N.Y. where they captured and hung Major Andre for his part in the Benedict Arnold affair is but a few miles from where this settlement was located.

In the battle of Fort Clinton and Montgomery 10/6/1777 an American Soldier--James Gage, born 1746 was killed. He was a member of the 2nd regiment, Ulster County Militia.

George Clinton, Brigadier General of Ulster and Orange County Militia 12/19/1775 2nd or south end regiment, Colonel James Clinton, Lieutenant-Colonel James McClaughrey, 1st Major, Jacob Newkirk, --commissioned 10/25/1775. 2nd Major Moses Phillips, Adjutant, George Denniston, Quartermaster, Alexander Trumble.

On page 148 entry number 3 of the 8th edition referred to appears the following two-part item:

"James Gage, 1746:10/6/1777:said to be a brother of Jabez & Nathan Gage. Private in 2nd regiment. Ulster Co. N.Y. Militia, Brig. General James Clinton; killed in action at Fort Clinton and Montgomery on October 6, 1777.

and now the 2nd part: James Gage "was killed in the Battle of Stillwater in the Revolutionary War. He was in the Commissary Department and there was no need of his going into battle" "He left a widow and three small children"

Married: ?1770 Christine (:?1818) Tayler (Duncan and Mary (Gillis) of Argyle .

Christine M?1806--Squire Wm. Reid, 1st J.P. of Argyle
(See:--Sons of Rev. N.Y. :1896:Public Papers of Gov. Clinton 4,650)

THE INVESTIGATION OF THIS TWO PART ITEM BROUGHT THE RESULTS SET FORTH BELOW.

part 1. JAMES GAGE BEEMER, a descendant of 4092 James Gage born 6/25/1774 shown as a son of 3031 Col John Gage and Mary Jones (See page 146) was admitted to membership in the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, Insignia 1994, based on the following record:

"James Gage, Newburgh N.Y. (1746:1777) married:

Mary Jones of Newburgh, N.Y.

James Gage; a son of the soldier James; of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, married: Mary Davis, (born North Carolina 10/22/1777)

Ann Eliza Gage, a daughter of James and Mary, married Levi Beemer of Hamilton, Ont. Canada

James Gage Beemer, a son was admitted to membership, Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, Insignia 1994.

James Gage Beemer II, a son of the previous James Gage Beemer was born 12/28/1890. Married Rebecca Stockton Stackhouse 11/28/1917 and lived at Moorestown NJ He was also a member (Number 4097) His present whereabouts unknown.

Part 1-continued:

In the 8th edition referred to is shown reference to a family of 3036 David Gage who was born 7/15/1744 and died 7/18/1802 a resident of Dutchess County, N.Y. In this family are listed 4122 Nathan and 4124 Jabez. but Nathan and Jabez could not be involved here for James himself was born in 1746, although the Rev. Mr. Gage has applied the birth date ?1746 and the death date 10/6/1777 to 4124 Jabez. DAVID GAGE THE RECORDED FATHER WAS BORN 7/15/1744. and of course could not be the parent,

It has since been determined that James Gage the soldier was a brother of 2028 William Gage and it is also known that this William Gage who was born 1744 was actually born in Londonderry, Ireland as it is so shown on his tombstone at Stoney Creek, Ontario Canada, where he is buried.

Part 2-This part of the miscellaneous item quoted on page 147 is more fully explained in the book John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. and his descendants. (See pages 18, 19 and 20. Here it is shown that the relationship of Nathan and Jabez was actually Jabez and Nathaniel. Other than that it has no connection with the James Gage-Mary Jones record.

THEREFORE--all of the genealogical detail as having application to the family of 3031 Col. John Gage will be eliminated from the William Gage of Freetown, Mass family record and established as a separate family of James Gage, the soldier and carried under the heading of Canadian Families, also showing their American origins.

Arthur E. Gage, formerly of Woburn, Mass. states that this 3031 John Gage went to Poultney, Vermont

3032 Thomas Gage

3032 Thomas Gaige 3/13/1729: Dutchess County, N.Y.
 Married: 6/28/1750 Chloe Huddleston 3005(born 5/31/1721:)
 4097 Thomas ?1755
 4098 Robert ?1755 (Cyrus Gage, b 1790 related
 4099 David see land records of Dutchess Co)

The three sons shown above are listed on page 248, New York in the Revolution as Colony and State as being in the 6th regiment Dutchess County Militia. Land Bounty Rights, Captain Barlow and George Head.

no other record.

3035 Sylvester Gage

3035 Sylvester Gage, born 5/27/1741

no other record

3036 David Gage

3036 David Gage 7/15/1744:7/18/1802 Dutchess County NY
 Married: Thankful Hiller, daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla Hiller of Rochester, Mass.
 Married : Mary (:1812) widow Mr. Remington. Died 1812
 administration granted Samuel Tripp of Washington, Dutchess County, N.Y.

children

- 4121 Samuel
- 4122 Nathan
- 4123 William, died 5/20/1812 no children
- 4124 Jabez
 Hannah
 Rosanna, M: ?Ferris

4121 Samuel Gage (:1813) Washington, N.Y.
 Married: Eunice---

4124 Jabez Gage

See further explanation page 148

